# **Memo From Turner**

Mick Jagger © Felix Aeppli 05-2023 / 03-2024



1001 July 26, 1943 ♦ Born in Dartford, Kent: Michael Philip Jagger.

1001A Late 1961 ◆ Bob Beckwith's home, Bexleyheath, near Dartford, and/or Dick Taylor's home, Dartford, Kent: LITTLE BOY BLUE AND THE BLUE BOYS, SOME OLD SONGS, Download EP (Promotone/ iTunes, May 27, 2013: cuts 1-6, 8 [1, 4, 5 plus repeats of 2, 3 all incomplete]); THE ROLLING STONES FILES 1961-1964 (BT CD: cuts 1-6, 8 [1, 4, 5 plus repeats of 2, 3 all incomplete]); THE ROLLING STONES, REELIN' & ROCKIN' (BT CD: cuts 1-5 [all incomplete]); DOWN THE ROAD APIECE (STONES TOURING HISTORY VOL. 1) (BT CD: cuts 1, 9 [1 longer, but still incomplete]); HOW BRITAIN GOT THE BLUES (BT CD: cuts 2, 3, 6, 8), BILL WYMAN'S BLACK BOX (BT CD [VGP]: cuts 2, 3, 6, 8); GENUINE BLACK BOX (BT CD box set [Disc 1]: cuts 5, 11-13); REEL TIME TRIP (BT CD: cut 7): 1. Around And Around, 2. Little Queenie, 3. Beautiful Delilah (all Berry), 4. La Bamba (Trad. arr. Valens), 5. Go On To School (Reed) [not Wee Baby Blues (Turner, Johnson)], 6. I Ain't Got You (Carter), 7. I'm Left, You're Right, She's Gone (Kesler, Taylor), 8. Down The Road Apiece (Raye), 9. Don't Stay Out All Night (Arnold), 10. I Ain't Got You (Carter), 11. Johnny B. Goode, 12. Little Queenie, 13. Beautiful Delilah (all Berry)

MJ: vocals; Keith Richards: guitar, Bob Beckwith: guitar, and maybe harmonica (13); Dick Taylor: bass, guitar, drums (probably 13); Alan Etherington: maracas, drums, back-up vocals; – *NOTES:* Cuts 1-13: 30 minutes reel-to-reel tape of which the original was bought by Mick Jagger at Christie's auction house, London, May 25, 1995, for £ 50,250; Cut 10: Existence unconfirmed; Cuts 11-13: Might come from a January, 1962, session at Dick Taylor's home; – In spite of respective rumours, LITTLE BOY BLUE AND THE BLUE BOYS just rehearsed in their parents homes and never had a public appearance. The group's name might have been derived from BOBBY BLAND'S *Little Boy Blue* on the LP **TWO STEPS FROM THE BLUES** (Duke DLP 74 [US], 1961; Vogue VA 160183 [UK], June, 1962; MCA Rec. MCAD-27036, **CD** [US], Jan. 1990).

- March 18, 1962 ◆ Bob Beckwith's home, Bexleyheath, near Dartford, or Dick Taylor's home, Dartford, Kent: LITTLE BOY BLUE AND THE BLUE BOYS, Demo tape for Alexis Korner (presumably lost):
   1. La Bamba (Trad. arr. Valens), 2. Around And Around, 3. Reelin' And Rockin' (both Berry), 4. Bright Lights, Big City (Reed, Reed)
   Line-up: same as above.
- 1002A May 25, 1962, onwards ◆ Bricklayer's Arms and The Wetherby Arms, London: EMBRYONIC ROLLING STONES, Rehearsals and auditions (not recorded)
  MJ: vocals; Brian Jones, Keith Richards, Geoff Bradford (May and June, 1962): guitar; Brian Knight (May, 1962): vocals, harmonica; Ian Stewart: piano; Dick Hattrell (probably May, 1962), Dick Taylor (June, 1962, onwards), Bill Wyman (December 9 or 10, 1962): bass; Tony Chapman, Mick Avory: drums (June, 1962 onwards).
- 1003 Late June or early July, 1962 ◆ Live at the Ealing Club, London: BLUES INCORPORATED (not recorded): 1. Don't Stay Out All Night (Arnold), 2. Bad Boy, 3. Ride 'Em On Down (both Taylor),
  - 4. Got My Mojo Working (Foster, Morganfield) MJ: vocals; Charlie Watts: drums; Alexis Korner: acoustic guitar with electric pick-up; Cyril Davies: harmonica, vocals (4); Jack Bruce: upright bass; Dick Heckstall-Smith: saxophone; Dave Stevens: piano; John Baldry, Paul Jones (4): shared vocals.
- 1003A Mid-July, 1962 ◆ Londonderry House, Mayfair, London: BLUES INCORPORATED, Private Party (not recorded)
  MJ: vocals (probable); line-up same as above (basic band); plus Benny Goodman: clarinet.
- 1003B Early Spring, 1964 ◆ Regent Sound Studios, London: DAVID JOHN & THE MOOD, Single (Vocalion V 9220 [UK], May 29, 1964; VARIOUS ARTISTS, WILD N' RAVIN', 6 vinyl singles, Decca RnB Freakbeat Masters, Decca ACME Box 9 [UK/Europe], June 26, 2008; DAVID JOHN & THE MOOD, DIGGIN' FOR GOLD JOE MEEK'S TEA CHEST TAPES, Cherry Red Rec. TCTCD5, CD [UK], July 19, 2023): 1. Pretty Thing (McDaniel, Dixon)

MJ: maracas; David John Smith: vocals; Peter Atkinson: guitar; Peter Illingworth: guitar, vocals, harmonica; John Brierley: bass, vocals; Malcolm Fred Isherwood: drums.

- **1004** April 3, 1964 ♦ London: MJ interview by Cathy McGowan for "Ready, Steady, Go!," AR TV show (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.025A).
- 1005 June 2, 1964 ♦ New York City: Live and telephone interviews with all five Stones for "The Les Crane Show," WABC-TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.030B).
- 1006 June 10, 1964 ♦ Chess Studios, Chicago: MJ and Brian Jones interview (clip shown in the Stones mini movie preceding the Induction to the Rock'n Roll Hall Of Fame, Jan. 18, 1989).
- June 29 July 7, 1964 ♦ Decca Studios, London: THE ANDREW LOOG OLDHAM ORCHESTRA, EAST 1007 MEETS WEST - THE FAMOUS HITS BY THE BEACH BOYS [AND] THE FOUR SEASONS (Parrot PAS 71003 [US], Oct. 1964/Decca-Universal UICY 75673, CD [Japan], July 31, 2013); Promotional single (Parrot 45 PAR 9745V [US], Autumn, 1964); ANIMAL DUDS (BT and BT CD [Disc 1]); CLOSET CLASSICS (BT CD); THRU THE YEARS (BT single box): 1. I Get Around (Wilson) MJ: vocals; backed by The Andrew Oldham Orchestra; - NOTES: Contrary to rumours, Mick Jagger was not singing alongside Andrew L. Oldham on another track recorded at this session, BO AND PEEP, Single (Decca F 11968 [UK], Aug. 28, 1964); VARIOUS ARTISTS, THE ROLL-ING STONES WORKS (Deram POCD-1990, CD [Japan], Jan. 13, 2000); THE ANDREW OLDHAM ORCHESTRA & CHORUS, 16 HIP HITS (Decca-Universal UICY 75672, CD [Japan], July 31, 2013); ANIMAL DUDS (BT and BT CD [Disc 1]); EXTENDED PLAY (BT); THRU THE YEARS (BT single box): 2. Young Love (Joyner, Cartey); on the other hand, Mick Jagger was involved in the composition of at least one more song from this session without being credited: THE ANDREW OLDHAM ORCHESTRA, PLAYS LIONEL BART'S MAGGIE MAY (Decca LK 4636 [UK], Autumn, 1964/Decca-Universal UICY 75674, CD [Japan], July 31, 2013): 3. Carrying On (Bart).
- **1007A** August 20, 1964 ♦ Guernsey, Channel Islands: MJ interview for TWW (shown in "Here Today," Aug. 24, 1964).
- 1007AB August 29, 1964 ◆ Torquay, Devon: MJ, Brian Jones, Bill Wyman and Keith Richards interview by Tony Bilbow for Southern TV (shown in "Day By Day," Aug. 29, 1964; clip released in "CROSSFIRE HURRICANE," DVD, Eagle Rock Entertainment Eagle Rock Entertainment EREDV962 (Europe), Jan. 4, 2013/EV305979 (US), May 21, 2013).
- 1007B September 1, 1964 ◆ Regent Sounds Studio, London: THE ANDREW OLDHAM ORCHESTRA & CHORUS, 16 HIP HITS (Decca-Ace Of Clubs ACL 1180 [UK], Oct. 2, 1964/DeccaUniversal UICY 75672, CD [Japan], July 31, 2013); VARIOUS ARTISTS, HARD-UP HEROES (Decca DPA 3009/10 [UK], 1974): 1. Da Doo Ron Ron (Spector, Greenwich, Barry)

  MJ: vocals; for further releases and line-up, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.040.

- **1007C** September 11, 1964 ◆ Cardiff: MJ interview by Bruce Hockin for HTV West News; *NOTES:* Although usually credited to Cardiff, this recording might come from Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, August 25, 1964 (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.039B).
- 1007D Autumn, 1964 ◆ London: BOBBY JAMESON, Single (Decca F 12032 [UK], Dec. 11, 1964/London 45 LON 9730 [US], late 1964); VARIOUS ARTISTS, THE ROLLING STONES WORKS (Deram POCD-1990, CD [Japan], Jan. 13, 2000); THE ANDREW OLDHAM ORCHESTRA, PLAYS LIONEL BART'S MAGGIE MAY (Decca/Universal UICY 75674, CD [Japan], July 31, 2013); THE ROLLING STONES, CONNECTION 1963-66, Promotional CD (SAGA RS1 [France], Summer, 1994); METAMORPHOSIS PLUS (BT CD): 1. All I Want Is My Baby (Oldham, Richards)
  MJ, Andrew L. Oldham: back-up vocals; Keith Richards: music director; Bobby Jameson: vocals; probably backed by The Andrew Oldham Orchestra; Andrew L. Oldham: producer.
- **1007E** October 16, 1964 ♦ London: MJ interview for "Ready, Steady, Go!," AR TV show.
- 1007F October 23, 1964 ♦ Hotel Astor, New York City: Interviews with all five Stones by Ed Rudy (IT'S HERE LUV!!! [BT and BT CD]; PRECIOUS STONES [BT picture disc]; MICK JAGGER INTERVIEW [shaped BT CD single]; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.044B).
- **1007G** October 30, 1964 ◆ Los Angeles: MJ and Charlie Watts interview by Don Webster & Jimmy O'Neill for "Upbeat," WEWS-TV show.
- **1007H** November 16, 1964 ◆ Cavanagh's Restaurant, New York City: MJ, Charlie Watts, Keith Richards and Bill Wyman interview (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.053A).
- **1008** November 20, 1964 ♦ London: MJ and Brian Jones interviews by Keith Fordyce for "Ready, Steady, Go!," AR TV show (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.054).
- **1008A** January 6, 1965 ♦ Belfast, Northern Ireland: MJ, Brian Jones, Charlie Watts and Bill Wyman interview by Maurice Smith for "Six Five," UTV show (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.056A).
- **1008B** January 7, 1965 ◆ Connolly Station, Dublin: MJ interview by Mike Burns for Irish TV ("RTE News," Jan. 7, 1965).
- **1008C** January 21, 1965 ♦ Press conference, Kingsford Smith Airport, Masqot, Sydney: MJ, Brian Jones and Bill Wyman interviews for Australian TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.058A).
- **1009** February 26, 1965 ♦ London: MJ interview for "Ready, Steady, Go!," AR TV show (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.061).
- 1010 February 28, 1965 ◆ London: MJ interview for "The Eamonn Andrews Show," ABC TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.062).
- 1011 March 1, 1965 ♦ London: MJ and Brian Jones interview by Brian Matthew for BBC radio (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.063).
- **1011A** March 11, 1965 ♦ Manchester: MJ interview by Michael Parkinson for "In The North," Granada TV show (clip featured in "SHINE A LIGHT," film, first shown at The Berlin Film Festival, Feb. 7, 2008; released on "SHINE A LIGHT," Paramount 35187, **DVD**, July 29, 2008).
- 1011B March 18, 1965 ◆ Regent Sound or IBC Studios, London: THE LIVERBIRDS, Demo recording (presumably lost): 1. Reelin' And Rockin' (Berry)
  MJ: percussion; Pamela Birch: guitar, vocals; Valerie Gell, Dave or Ray Davies: guitar; Mary McGlory: bass; Sylvia Saunders: drums.
- **1011C** March 25, 1965 ♦ Copenhagen: Interview with all five Stones by Mogens Vemmer for Danish TV ("MOVIN' NORTH 1965" [BT **DVD**]).
- 1011CD April 1, 1965 ◆ Radio and TV recordings, Kungliga Tennishallen, Stockholm: MICK JAGGER: 1. Harmonica Check, with BRIAN JONES: 2. Guitar Tuning, plus interview by Klaes Burling (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.064C).
- 1011D April 16, 1965 ♦ Hotel bar, Paris: MJ and Brian Jones interview by Francois Jouffa for Europe 1, French radio station (POP CULTURE: INTERVIEWS & REPORTAGES DE FRANCOIS JOUFFA 1964-1970, Fremeaux & Associes FA5064, CD [France], Jan. 20, 2003); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.044A.
- **1012** April 22, 1965 ♦ Sea Way Motel, Montreal: Interview with all five Stones by Jim McKenna for Canadian TV (shown in two parts in "Like Young," CFCF-TV, April 24 *and* May 1, 1965; incompletely rebroadcast Dec. 7, 1989).
- **1012A** April 24, 1965 ♦ Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: MJ, Keith Richards, Brian Jones and Charlie Watts interviews by John Pozer for Canadian TV (shown in "Saturday Date," CBC).
- **1012B** April 26, 1965 ♦ Treasure Island Garden, London, Ontario, Canada: MJ, Keith Richards and Brian Jones interview for Canadian TV (re-broadcast by LFP Multi Media, April 26, 2015).

- 1012C May 1, 1965 ◆ The Academy of Music, New York City: MJ interview for CBS-TV (also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.068A).
  NOTES: Origin unconfirmed; recordings might come from the Academy of Music, New York City, November 6, 1965.
- **1012D** May 3, 1965 ♦ New York City: "The Clay Cole Show," WPIX Channel 11 recordings: Telephone and audience interview with all five Stones (plus the band listening to playbacks of *The Last Time* [Jagger, Richards] and *Little Red Rooster* [Dixon]).
- 1012E May 16, 1965 ◆ "Shivaree," Local TV recordings, Los Angeles: MJ, Brian Jones and Keith Richards Interview by Gene Weed (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.072).
- 1013 May 20, 1965 ◆ Los Angeles: MJ and Brian Jones interview by Jack Good for "Shindig!," ABC-TV show (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.073).
- **1013A** June 18, 1965 ♦ Dundee, Scotland: Interview with all five Stones by June Shields for Grampian TV (clip released in "CROSSFIRE HURRICANE," **DVD**, Eagle Rock Entertainment Eagle Rock Entertainment EREDV962 (Europe), Jan. 4, 2013/EV305979 (US), May 21, 2013).
- 1014 July 22, 1965 ♦ In the streets of London: MJ, Bill Wyman and Brian Jones interview for BBC radio (broadcast by the BBC World Service, July 23, 1965; SING THIS ALL TOGETHER [BT]).
- 1014A August 17, 1965 ◆ Olympic Sound Studios, London: ERIC CLAPTON AND JIMMY PAGE: BLUES ANYTIME VOL. 1 (Immediate IMLP 014 [UK], Oct. 1968: cut 1); BLUES ANYTIME VOL. 2 (Immediate
  IMLP 015 [UK], Oct. 1968: cut 2); BLUES ANYTIME, VOLUME 1 & 2 (Immediate Rec. Line IDCD
  9.00679 0, CD [West Germany], 1988: cuts 1, 2); INSTRUMENTALS (BT); MISCELLANEOUS (BT);
  SHADES OF ORANGE (BT, all with cut 1): 1. West Coast Idea, 2. Draggin' My Tail (Clapton, Page)
  MJ: harmonica; Bill Wyman: bass; Ian Stewart: piano; Eric Clapton, Jimmy Page: guitar; Chris
  Winters: drums (2); Andrew L. Oldham: producer; − NOTES: Cuts 1, 2: Overdubs of demo tapes
  originally recorded by Eric Clapton and Jimmy Page at Jimmy Page's house in June, 1965.
- 1015 August 18, 1965 ◆ London: MJ best man at David Bailey's and Catherine Deneuve's wedding (BBC TV newsclip).
- **1015A** August 20, 1965 ♦ London: MJ interview by Brian Matthew for BBC radio (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.079A).
- **1015B** August 20, 1965 ♦ London: MJ and Keith Richards interview by Tony Hall for BBC radio (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.079A).
- **1016** September 2, 1965 ♦ "Ready, Steady, Go!," AR TV recordings, Wembley, Middlesex: MJ and Bill Wyman interview by Cathy McGowan (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.081).
- 1016A September 3, 1965 ♦ Hotel room, Dublin: Shooting of "CHARLIE IS MY DARLING," film (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.042 [2012]): MICK JAGGER, KEITH RICHARDS and ANDREW L. OLDHAM: "CHARLIE IS MY DARLING IRELAND 1965" (Super deluxe box set, Because Entertainment/ Abkco 0 38781 100069 5, Nov. 2, 2012, [Disc 1], DVD: songs 1-4, and [Disc 3], CD: cut 2); "CHARLIE IS MY DARLING IRELAND 1965" (Abkco 8110089, Nov. 5, 2012, DVD songs 1-4); CHARLIE IS MY DARLING, ABKCO website (free download, Nov. 2012: cut 4): 1. Composing Sittin' On A Fence, 2. Tell Me (both Jagger, Richards), 3. I've Just Seen A Face/Eight Days A Week (both Lennon, McCartney), 4. I'd Much Rather Be With The Boys (Oldham, Richards)

  MJ: vocals; Keith Richards: guitar, vocals; Andrew L. Oldham: "percussions," additional vocals (3)
- **1016B** September 3 *or* 4, 1965 ♦ Irish tour: MJ interview for "CHARLIE IS MY DARLING," film (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.032 [2012]).
- 1016C September 3 or 4, 1965 ◆ Irish tour (not Royal Albert Hall, London, September 23, 1966): MJ interview by Peter Whitehead for "TONITE LET'S ALL MAKE LOVE IN LONDON," film (premiered at the New York Film Festival, Sep. 26, 1967, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.143); released on "PINK FLOYD: LONDON 1966/1967" (Snapper SMADV049, DVD [UK], Sep. 12, 2005); Audio track released on TONITE LET'S ALL MAKE LOVE IN LONDON (Soundtrack, Instant INLP 002 [UK], Oct. 12, 1968/Immediate Rec. AK-47893, CD [US], Aug. 1991); PINK FLOYD, IN LONDON 1966-1967 (See-For-Miles-Rec.SFM 1966, CD [UK], Nov. 1, 1999 [complete interview playable on CD-ROM drive]; PINK FLOYD & FRIENDS, INTERSTELLAR OVERDRIVE (Creative Sounds 1001, CD [Canada?], 1996/Power Source Entertainment PSNEMS10012, CD [UK?], 2002); READY STEADY STONES (BT); SING THIS ALL TOGETHER (BT).

- 1017 September 4, 1965 ◆ Hotel bar, Belfast: Shooting of "CHARLIE IS MY DARLING," film (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.042 [2012]); Incompletely released in "SUPERSTARS IN CONCERT," film compilation, 1973 (a.k.a. "ROCK CITY" and "SOUND OF THE CITY: LONDON 1964-73"); released on video, "SUPERSTARS IN CONCERT" (Telstar TVE 1003 [UK], 1989); Audio track released on THE ROLLING STONES, DR. NO PRESENTS THE ROLLING STONES (BT); HIGHWAY BOUND (BT); READY STEADY STONES (BT): MICK JAGGER, KEITH RICHARDS and ANDREW L. OLDHAM: 1. The Elvis Room: Santa Bring My Baby Back (To Me) (Demetrius, Schroeder)/Blueberry Hill (Rose, Stock, Lewis)/That's When Your Heartache Begins (Fisher, Hill, Raskin)/Are You Lonesome Tonight? (Turk, Handman)/Why Must I Be A Teenager In Love? (Pomus, Schuman)/I Feel Fine (Lennon, McCartney)
  - MJ: vocals; Keith Richards, Andrew L. Oldham: piano, vocals; NOTES: All songs incomplete.
- 1018 September 11, 1965 ◆ Press conference, Dusseldorf Airport, Germany: MJ interview for German TV WDR (re-broadcast in "The Rolling Stones Satisfaction in NRW," Sep. 25, 2014).
- Autumn, 1965 ◆ London: CHRIS FARLOWE, FARLOWE IN THE MIDNIGHT HOUR, EP (Immediate IMEP 001 [UK], Nov. 19, 1965); THE LAST GOODBYE (Immediate IMLP 021 [UK], May 1969); OUT OF TIME THE IMMEDIATE ANTHOLOGY (Immediate NEECD 310, CD [UK], April 19, 1999): 1. In The Midnight Hour (Pickett, Cropper), 2. Mr. Pitiful (Redding, Cropper), 3. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction (Jagger, Richards), 4. Who Can I Turn To (Newley, Bricusse)

  MJ, Keith Richards, Andrew L. Oldham: producers; Art Greenslade: music director; Chris Farlowe: vocals; Backed by Albert Lee: guitar; Dave Greenslade: keyboards; Pete Sheridan or Bruce (Bugs) Wadell: bass; Carl Palmer or Ian (Neil?) Hague: drums; Dave Quincy: saxophone; Gerry Temple: harmonica (possible line-up; also applying to Entries 1020, 1025-1027A, 1028A & 1028B).
- Autumn or December, 1965 ♦ London: CHRIS FARLOWE, Single (Immediate IM 023 [UK], Jan. 14, 1966;

  OUT OF TIME THE IMMEDIATE ANTHOLOGY (Immediate NEECD 310, CD [UK], April 19, 1999);

  LET'S GO GET STONED: THE SONGS OF JAGGER/RICHARD, Sequel Rec. NEMCD 377, CD

  [UK], Summer, 2000): 1. Think (Jagger, Richards)

  MJ: producer, back-up vocals; Keith Richards and Andrew L. Oldham: producers; Art Greenslade: arranger & conductor.
- **1020A** October 31, 1965 ◆ On the plane to Toronto: Interview with all five Stones by Larry Zolf for Canadian TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.093A).
- **1020B** February 3, 1966 ♦ "Top of the Pops," BBC TV recordings, London: MJ and Keith Richards interview by David Jacobs (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.098C).
- **1021** February 6, 1966 ♦ London: MJ interview for "The Eamonn Andrews Show," ABC TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.100).
- **1021A** March 29, 1966 ♦ Press conference, Pavillon d'Armenonville, Paris: MJ interview (shown in "Journal televise," French TV, March 29, 1966).
- April 1, 1966 ◆ Regent Sounds Studio, London: TROGGS recording session (referred to on THE TROGGS TAPE, THE TROGGS ARCHEOLOGY 1966-1976, Chronicles-Fontana 314512 936-2 CDP 774, CD bonus single [US], Sep. 1992)
  MJ, Jack Nitzsche: hand in the production; Larry Page, The Troggs' regular producer, most likely not present.
- April 27-30, 1966 ◆ Pye Recording Studios, London: MICK JAGGER, Demo recording for CHRIS FARLOWE (proposed for release on NECROPHILIA, Andrew L. Oldham's alternative to MORE HOT ROCKS, Abkco 1224, late 1972); released as official ROLLING STONES track on META-MORPHOSIS (Decca SKL 5212 [UK], June 6, 1975, and Abkco 90062, CD, August 20, 2002); on METAMORPHOSIS (Abkco ANA 1 [US], June, 1975); on Single (Abkco 5N-4702 [US]/Decca F 13597 [UK], Aug. 12/Sep. 5, 1975); on Single (Decca STONE 11 [UK], Sep. 5, 1980); on THE ROLLING STONES SINGLES COLLECTION − THE LONDON YEARS (Abkco 1218-1 [US], 4 LP box set/Abkco 1218-2 [US], 3CD box set, Aug. 15, 1989); on THE ALLEN KLEIN COLLECTION − KLEINS REVENGE (BT CD); on THE CREME OF THE HOT STUFF (BT CD); on LAID IN THE SHADE, VOL. II (BT CD); on METAMORPHOSIS (BT CD [AAB]); on METAMORPHOSIS (BT CD [CR 04262]); on METAMORPHOSIS PLUS (BT CD); on NECROPHILIA (BT CD): 1. Out Of Time (Jagger, Richards)

MJ: vocals; Joe Morretti (*not* Jimmy Page): guitar; Reg Guest: piano; Eric Ford: bass; Andy White: drums; Sidney Sax: leading violinist; Art Greenslade: arranger; and maybe other members of The Andrew Oldham Orchestra; Christine Ohlman: overdubbed back-up vocals; – *NOTES*: Cut 1: Also known as *Out Of Time (String Version)* and as such inconsequently listed as proper ROLLING STONES performance.

- April 27-30, 1966 ◆ Pye Recording Studios, London: CHRIS FARLOWE, Single (Immediate IM 035 [UK]/ MGM K-13567 [US], June 17, 1966: cuts 1, 2); TONITE LET'S ALL MAKE LOVE IN LONDON, Soundtrack (Instant INLP 002 [UK], Oct. 12, 1968/See For Miles SEECD-258 [France], 1990/ Immediate Rec. AK-47893, CD [US], Aug. 1991: cut 1); PAINT IT FARLOWE (Immediate Z12 52010 [US], Nov. 1968: cuts 1, 2); OUT OF TIME (Immediate NEECD 310, CD [UK], Spring, 1999: cuts 1, 2); THE CHRIS FARLOWE COLLECTION (Immediate Rec. Line IDCD 9.00506 0, CD [West Germany], 1988: cut 3); LET'S GO GET STONED: THE SONGS OF JAGGER/RICHARD (Sequel Rec. NEMCD 377, CD [UK], Summer, 2000: cut 1): 1. Out Of Time (Jagger, Richards), 2. Baby Make It Soon (Oldham, Woolfson), 3. Out Of Time [Extended Mono Version] (Jagger, Richards)

  MJ: producer; Art Greenslade: arranger; Chris Farlowe: vocals; − NOTES: Cuts 1, 3: Same backing track as Mick Jagger's demo recording, see above, omitting Christine Ohlman's contribution but including back-up vocals by Andrew L. Oldham in the "Is everybody ready?"-passage (which was not included on The Rolling Stones' METAMORPHOSIS); Cut 2: For line-up, see Entry 1019 above.
- **1024A** May 8, 1966 ♦ Birmingham: MJ interview by Jim Dale for "Thank Your Lucky Stars," ABC TV show (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.112).
- **1024B** June 17, 1966 ♦ "Ready, Steady, Go!," AR TV show, Wembley, Middlesex: MJ interview supporting CHRIS FARLOWE'S lip-synched performance of 1. *Out Of Time* (Jagger, Richards) *NOTES:* TV footage presumably lost.
- 1024C August 16, 1966 ◆ IBC Studios, London: ROD STEWART AND THE FACES (Springboard SPB 4030 [US], 1975); [VARIOUS ARTISTS,] BLUES ANYTIME, VOLUME 3 & 4 (Immediate Rec. Line IDCD 9.00680 0, CD [West Germany], 1988); ROD STEWART 1964-1969 (New Millennium Communications Pilot 44, CD box set [UK], late 1999); ROD STEWART & P.P. ARNOLD, Promotional single ("Immediate"/Castle Music CMWSE 1108 [UK], 2005): 1. Come Home Baby (Mann. Weil)
  - MJ: producer; Keith Richards: guitar; Ron Wood: bass; Rod Stewart, P.P. Arnold: vocals; Nicky Hopkins, Keith Emerson: keyboards; Micky Waller: drums; The Georgie Fame Brass Section: horns
  - Remix to come out of this session: THE WORLD OF ROD STEWART, **JUST A LITTLE MISUNDER-STOOD** (Trace 0402232, **CD** [Netherlands], 1994): 2. *Come Home Baby [Edit]* (Mann, Weil); *NOTES:* Cut 2: Mistakenly entitled *Baby Come Home*; One more song, reported to have been recorded during this session, 3. *Working In The Coal Mine* (Toussaint), has never turned up.
- September 14, 1966, onwards ◆ Pye Recording Studios, London: CHRIS FARLOWE, Single (Immediate IM 038 [UK], Oct. 14, 1966: cuts 1, 2); PAINT IT FARLOWE (Immediate Z12 52010 [US], Nov. 1968: cut 2); OUT OF TIME (Immediate NEECD 310, CD [UK], April 19, 1999: cut 2): 1. Ride On Baby [Edit] (Jagger, Richards), 2. Headlines (Oldham, Greenslade)

  MJ: producer; Art Greenslade: music director; − NOTES: Cut 1: Full version with slightly longer ending released on subsequent LP, see Entry 1026 below; for a TV version with new live vocals see Entry 1027D below.
- 1025A September 14, 1966, onwards ◆ Pye Recording Studios, London: MICK JAGGER, Demo recordings for CHRIS FARLOWE, released on ARANBEE POP SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA, TODAYS POP SYMPHONY (Sony Music AK 47898, CD [US], Aug. 1991; Sequel Rec. NEB CD 411, CD/Limited vinyl edition NEM 411 [UK], April 19, 1999, bonus track); MICK JAGGER, THROUGH THE YEARS (BT CD): 1. I've Been Loving You Too Long (Redding, Butler)
  MJ: vocals; NOTES: Cut 1: Same backing track as Chris Farlowe's version, see below.
- September 14, 1966, onwards ◆ Pye Recording Studios, London: CHRIS FARLOWE, THE ART OF CHRIS FARLOWE (Immediate IMLP 006 [UK], Nov. 11, 1966: cuts 1-3, 5-14); PAINT IT FARLOWE (Immediate Z12 52010 [US], Nov. 1968: cuts 1-3, 9, 10, 13); THE ART OF CHRIS FARLOWE (Repertoire Rec. REP 4292-WY, CD [West Germany], 1992: cuts 1-14); OUT OF TIME (Immediate NEECD 310, CD [UK], April 19, 1999: cuts 1-14): 1. What Becomes Of The Broken Hearted (Riser, Dean, Witherspoon [not Wetherspoon]), 2. We're Doing Fine (Ott), 3. Life Is But Nothing (Skinner, Rose), 4. Paint It Black (Jagger, Richards), 5. Cuttin' In (Watson), 6. Open The Door To Your Heart (Banks), 7. Out Of Time (Jagger, Richards), 8. North South East West (Farlowe, Lee), 9. You're So Good For Me (Oldham, Bell, Skinner, Rose), 10. It Was Easier To Hurt Her (Ragovoy, Russell), 11. I'm Free (Jagger, Richards), 12. I've Been Loving You Too Long (Redding, Butler), 13. Reach Out I'll Be There (Holland, Holland, Dozier), 14. Ride On Baby (Jagger, Richards)
  - MJ: producer; Art Greenslade: arranger & conductor; Glyn Johns: engineer; Chris Farlowe: vocals; Jimmy Page: guitar (4); Rose Smith plus one more member of The Ikettes: back-up vocals (1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13); NOTES: Cuts 1-15: For possible backing musicians see Entry 1019; Cut 6: For a Rolling Stones rehearsal of this title dating from 1985 and for notes regarding the origin of this song see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.432; Cuts 7, 14: Previously released on singles, see Entries 1024 & 1025 above; Lyric markers of cut 4 (indicating the difference to the next Entry): "I've got to turn my head BEFORE the darkness goes" (verse 1), and "I see people turn their heads and quickly ALL they look away" (verse 2)
  - Remixed single from this session: CHRIS FARLOWE, Single (Immediate IM 071 [UK], July, 1968/Immediate ZS7 5011 [US], 1967): 15. Paint It Black [Faded Single Version].

1026A September 14, 1966, onwards ◆ Pye Recording Studios, London: CHRIS FARLOWE, THE ART OF CHRIS FARLOWE (Immediate IMLP 006 [UK], Nov. 11, 1966); PAINT IT FARLOWE (Immediate Z12 52010 [US], Nov. 1968); 14 THINGS TO THINK ABOUT (Repertoire Rec. REP 4280-WY, CD [Germany], 1992, bonus track); OUT OF TIME (Immediate NEECD 310, CD [UK], April 19, 1999 [Disc 2, Cut 24]); VARIOUS ARTISTS, IMMEDIATE: THE SINGLES COLLECTION (Sequel Rec. NXTCD 324, CD box set [UK], Spring, 2000); − Edited version, broken up by an interview with artist and graphic designer Alan Aldridge, released as soundtrack in the film "TONITE LET'S ALL MAKE LOVE IN LONDON," film (premiered at the New York Film Festival, Sep. 26, 1967, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.143); released on VARIOUS ARTISTS, TONITE LET'S ALL MAKE LOVE IN LONDON...PLUS, Soundtrack (See For Miles SEECD-258, CD [France], 1990); VARIOUS ARTISTS, TONITE LET'S ALL MAKE LOVE IN LONDON, Soundtrack (Immediate Rec. AK-47893, CD [US], Aug. 1991): 1. Paint It Black (Jagger, Richards)

MJ: producer; Art Greenslade: arranger & conductor; Glyn Johns: engineer; Chris Farlowe: vocals; Jimmy Page: guitar; for possible additional backing musicians see Entry 1019; — NOTES: Cut 1: Mistakenly also known as Paint It Black (Slower Mono Single Version); — Lyric markers: "I have to turn my head UNTIL my night [?] is gone" (verse 1), and "I see people turn their heads and guickly they look away."

1026B September 14, 1966, onwards ◆ Pye Recording Studios, London: TONITE LET'S ALL MAKE LOVE IN LONDON, Soundtrack (Instant INLP 002 [UK], Oct. 12, 1968/Instant INCD 002, CD [UK], 2016]): CHRIS FARLOWE: 1. Paint It Black(Jagger, Richards)

*NOTES:* Cut 1: Early mix of the version above starting with the intro at a lower level and lacking violin overdubs (track also includes Alan Aldridge interview).

1027 September 14, 1966, onwards (probably) ◆ Pye Recording Studios, London: CHRIS FARLOWE, Single A-side (Immediate IM 041 [UK], Jan. 27, 1967); PAINT IT FARLOWE (Immediate Z12 52010 [US], Nov. 1968); OUT OF TIME (Immediate NEECD 310, CD [UK], April 19, 1999): 1. My Way Of Giving (Marriott, Lane)

MJ: producer; Art Greenslade: arranger; Chris Farlowe: vocals; Steve Marriott, Ronnie Lane: back-up vocals; rest of line-up not known – *NOTES*: B-side, *You're So Good For Me* (Oldham, Bell, Skinner, Rose), previously released on LP, see Entry 1026 above.

1027A September 14, 1966, onwards (probably) ◆ Pye Recording Studios, London: CHRIS FARLOWE, Single B-side (Immediate IM 056 [UK], June 23, 1967); PAINT IT FARLOWE (Immediate Z12 52010 [US], Nov. 1968); OUT OF TIME (Immediate NEECD 310, CD [UK], April 19, 1999): 1. What Have I Been Doing (Alcock, Crane)

MJ and/or Glyn Johns: producer; the American album only credited Jagger, while the original British release gave credit to Glyn Johns alone; maybe this was a compensation for Glyn Johns who claims he co-produced and not just engineered Chris Farlowe's album (see Entry 1026 above); Chris Farlowe: vocals; – NOTES: A-side of original single: Moanin' (Timmons, Hendricks).

- **1027B** October 14, 1966 ♦ London: MJ interview for "David Frost Show," AR TV.
- 1027C November, 1966 ◆ Stadthalle Offenbach, West Germany: "BEAT BEAT BEAT," German TV recordings (shown by HR, Nov. 16, 1966; released on "BEAT BEAT BEAT: THE BEST OF BEAT BEAT BEAT, VOL. 1," DVD, Voiceprint/ABC Rec. ABCVP102DVD [UK], June 23, 2008): CHRIS FARLOWE, 1. Out Of Time, 2. Ride On Baby [TV Version] (both Jagger, Richards)
  NOTES: Song 1: Lip-synched performance; Song 2: Instrumental backing-track of the single (see Entry 1025 above).
- 1027D December 20, 1966 ◆ Wembley, Middlesex: "Ready, Steady, Go!," AR TV (shown Dec. 23, 1966): MICK JAGGER/CHRIS FARLOWE, Vocal duets (both incomplete): 1. Out Of Time, 2. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction (both Jagger, Richards)

  NOTES: Show also announced as "Ready, Steady, Goes!" since this was the final broadcast in the series.
- Late 1966 ◆ Probably London: NICKY SCOTT, Single (Immediate IM 045 [UK], Jan. 27, 1967); VARIOUS ARTISTS, IMMEDIATE RECORD COMPANY ANTHOLOGY (Immediate DOBOX-1, CD [UK], 1992); IMMEDIATE: THE SINGLES COLLECTION (Sequel Rec. NXTCD 324, CD box set [UK], Spring, 2000); LET'S GO GET STONED: THE SONGS OF JAGGER/RICHARD (Sequel Rec. NEMCD 377, CD [UK], Summer, 2000): 1. Back Street Girl (Jagger, Richards)

  MJ, Andrew L. Oldham: producers; Art Greenslade: music director; Nicky Scott: vocals; rest of line-up not known; − NOTES: Cut 1: Entitled Backstreet Girl.
- 1028A Late 1966 ◆ Probably London: NICKY SCOTT, Single B-side (Immediate IM 044 [UK], April 14, 1967); VARIOUS ARTISTS, IMMEDIATE SINGLE COLLECTION VOL. 3 (Teichiku Rec. TECP-25670, CD [Japan], 1991); VARIOUS ARTISTS, IMMEDIATE: THE SINGLES COLLECTION (Sequel Rec. NXTCD 324, CD box set [UK], Spring, 2000): 1. Everything's Gonna Be Alright (Oldham, Skinner) MJ: back-up vocals; NOTES: A-side of original single: Big City.

- Late 1966 or early 1967 ◆ Pye Recording Studios, London (probably): CHRIS FARLOWE, Single A-side (Immediate IM 049 [UK], May 5, 1967); VARIOUS ARTISTS, IMMEDIATE: THE SINGLES COLLECTION (Sequel Rec. NXTCD 324, CD box set [UK], Spring, 2000); LET'S GO GET STONED: THE SONGS OF JAGGER/RICHARD, Sequel Rec. NEMCD 377, CD [UK], Summer, 2000):
  1. Yesterday's Papers (Jagger, Richards); CHRIS FARLOWE, HOT PROPERTY (Line Rec. OLDLP 8019 DX [UK], 1983: cuts 2, 3); OUT OF TIME (Immediate NEE CD 310, CD [UK, April 19, 1999: cut 3): 2. Yesterday's Papers [Unmixed Original Version], 3. Yesterday's Papers (2nd Version) (both Jagger, Richards); THE ART OF CHRIS FARLOWE (Repertoire Rec. REP 4292-WY, CD [West Germany], 1992; CHRIS FARLOWE, I'M THE GREATEST (See For Miles SEECD 396, CD [UK] 1994): 4. Yesterday's Papers [2nd Version with longer ending] (Jagger, Richards) MJ: producer, back-up vocals; Keith Richards, Jimmy Page: guitar, Art Greenslade: arranger; Chris Farlowe: vocals; NOTES: B-side of original single, Life Is But Nothing (Skinner, Rose), previously released on LP, see Entry 1026 above.
- **1028C** February 5, 1967 ◆ London: MJ interview for "The Eamonn Andrews Show," ABC TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.135A).
- 1028D February 10, 1967 ♦ EMI Studios, London: THE BEATLES, Orchestra recordings: "THE BEATLES ANTHOLOGY" (unidentified TV special, Dec. 1995); 1+ (CD and 2 DVDs [Limited Deluxe Edition], Apple Rec. 0602547567727 [UK and US], Nov. 6, 2015): 1. A Day In The Life (Lennon, McCartney) MJ, Keith Richards, Marianne Faithfull, Mike Nesmith, Donovan: among participants; director: Tony Bramwell; NOTES: Part of the footage featuring different soundtrack also released in "Come Together" ([unofficial?] promotional film, probably early 70s).
- **1028E** March 30, 1967 ♦ Sporthalle Cologne: MJ interview for German TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.137A).
- 1029 April 14, 1967 ◆ Press conference, Hazyland, Zurich: MJ interview for Swiss TV (shown in "Hits A Go Go," SRG, April, 1967; released on "BACK AROUND THE CLOCK 50 JAHRE ROCK IN DER SCHWEIZ," DVD, Mesch & Ugge MU001 [Switzerland], March 15, 2007).
- May 11, 1967 ◆ Olympic Sound Studios, London: THE BEATLES, Single B-side (Parlophone R 5620 [UK]/ Capitol 5964 [US], July 7/July 17, 1967); MAGICAL MYSTERY TOUR (Parlophone CDP-748062-2, CD [UK], Sep. 1987/Capitol CCT-48062, CD [US], June 10, 1988): 1. Baby, You're A Rich Man (Lennon, McCartney)

MJ: present at the session but most likely no participation in the actual recording; John Lennon: piano, vocals, clavioline; Paul McCartney: bass, piano, back-up vocals; George Harrison: guitar, back-up vocals; Ringo Starr: drums, tambourine, maracas; Eddie Kramer: vibraphone; – NOTES: A-side of original single: All You Need Is Love (Lennon, McCartney).

- 1031 May 21, 1967 ♦ "The Look Of The Week," BBC TV show, London: MJ in discussion with host Robert Robinson and Prof. John Cohen (director Darrol Blake).
- 1031A 1967 ◆ London: P.P. ARNOLD, THE FIRST LADY OF IMMEDIATE (Immediate IMLP 011 [UK], Oct. 13, 1967: cuts 1-3); Single B-side (Immediate IM 061 [UK], Jan. 5, 1968//Immediate ZS7 5006 [US], March 1968: cut 1); THE P.P. ARNOLD COLLECTION (Immediate Line 9.00611, CD [Germany], Oct. 1988/Immediate 47353, CD [US], 1991: cuts 1-3); THE FIRST CUT (Immediate CMRCD 233, CD [UK], May 28, 2001: cuts 1-3): 1. Though It Hurts Me Badly, 2. Am I Still Dreaming?, 3. Treat Me Like A Lady (all Arnold)

MJ: producer, guitar (1); P.P. Arnold: vocals, back-up vocals; backed by THE NICE; David O'List: guitar; Keith Emerson: keyboards; Lee Jackson: bass; Brian Davison: drums; – NOTES: MJ did not produce a concurrent P.P. ARNOLD single B-side, If You See What I Mean (Immediate IM 055 [UK], July, 1967).

June 25, 1967 ◆ EMI Studios, London: THE BEATLES ("Our World," first world-wide live TV broadcast); released on video, "THE COMPLEAT BEATLES" (MGM-UA 700166 [US]/MGM-UA UMV 10166 [UK], Oct. 1982, and MGM-UA SMV 10166 [UK and US], Oct. 1986); clip released in "25 X 5: THE CONTINUING ADVENTURES OF THE ROLLING STONES," video (CMV 49027-2 [Europe]/CMV 190-49027 [US], Feb. 13, 1990); and on **DVD**: 1+ (CD and 2 DVDs [Limited Deluxe Edition], Apple Rec. 0602547567727 [UK and US], Nov. 6, 2015); – Audio track released on THE BEATLES, MAGICAL MYSTERY TOUR – VOL.1 (BT CD [Disc 2]); STRAWBERRY FIELDS FOREVER (BT): 1. All You Need Is Love (Lennon, McCartney)

MJ: back-up vocals; John Lennon: vocals; Paul McCartney: bass, additional vocals; George Harrison: guitar solo, back-up vocals; Ringo Starr: drums, back-up vocals; Mike Vickers: leader of a 13-man ad hoc orchestra (all playing to a pre-recorded instrumental backing track); Keith Richards, Marianne Faithfull, Keith Moon, Eric Clapton: among participants; – *NOTES*: On the official single (Parlophone R 5620 [UK], July 7, 1967/Capitol 5964 [US], July 17, 1967; **MAGICAL MYSTERY TOUR**, Parlophone CDP-748062-2, **CD** [UK], Sep. 1987/Capitol CCT-48062, **CD** [US], June 10, 1988), a drum roll by Ringo Starr was added to the intro and parts of John Lennon's vocals were re-recorded.

- 1032A June 27-28, 1967 ♦ Brixton Prison, London: MJ and Robert Fraser in handcuffs (British TV newsclip; "25 X 5: THE CONTINUING ADVENTURES OF THE ROLLING STONES," video, CMV 49027-2 [Europe]/CMV 190-49027 [US], Feb. 13, 1990; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.488).
- 1033 Late June, 1967 ◆ Probably London: MJ interview (INSTRUMENTALS [BT]); NOTES: Origin unconfirmed, might come from BBC Radio One, Spring, 1973 (see Entry 1075A below).
- 1033A July 31, 1967 ◆ Soho Square, London (shown in various British TV newsclips, such as "Mick and Marianne [Faithfull] Are on Top of the World again"; released [among others] in "THE ROLLING STONES TRUTH & LIES," DVD, Eagle Vision [US]/Blackhill- Warner Bros. 900066595 [Europe], Oct. 17, 2006): MJ interview.
- 1033B July 31, 1967 ◆ Photo call and press conference, Granada TV Studios, London (various British TV newsclips; released [among others] in/on "THE STONES IN THE PARK," **DVD**, Network 7952512 [UK], Sep. 26, 2006; "SHINE A LIGHT," film, first shown at The Berlin Film Festival, Feb. 7, 2008; "SHINE A LIGHT," Paramount 35187, **DVD**, July 29, 2008): MJ interview.
- July 31, 1967 ◆ Granada TV Studios, London: MJ interview by Michael Nicholson for ITN (extracts shown in the newsclips listed above and subsequently in numerous TV compilations; released [among others] on "THE ROLLING STONES TRUTH & LIES," **DVD**, Eagle Vision [US]/Blackhill- Warner Bros. 900066595 [Europe], Oct. 17, 2006 [incomplete]; as "ITN's Michael Nicholson Sat Down for an Interview with Mick," ITN Archive/YouTube, July 26, 2023).
- July 31, 1967 ◆ Spains Hall, near Finchingfield, Essex: MJ discussing sex, drugs & rock'n'roll with Lord Stow Hill, a former Home Secretary; William Rees-Mogg, editor of *The Times*; Dr. John Robinson, Bishop of Woolwich; and Father Thomas Corbishley, a leading Jesuit priest (shown in "World In Action," Granada TV, Aug. 8, 1967; in "ALL YOU NEED IS LOVE," LWT series, May, 1977 [incomplete]; in "25 X 5: THE CONTINUING ADVENTURES OF THE ROLLING STONES" [incomplete]; released on "THE STONES IN THE PARK," **DVD**, Network 7952512 [UK], Sep. 26, 2006).
- 1036 August 25, 1967 ◆ Bangor, Wales: MJ, Marianne Faithfull and The Beatles attend a conference about transcendental meditation led by the Maharishi Mahesh Yogi (TV newsclip BBC Wales, Aug. 26, 1967).
- **1036A** September 1, 1967 ♦ Concertgebouw, Amsterdam: MJ, Brian Jones and Marianne Faithfull at a lecture of the Maharishi Mahesh Yogi (Dutch TV newsclip).
- 1037 November, 1967 ◆ Kevin Brownjohn's Studio, London: MJ interview for "POPCORN" (film compilation, premiered Nov. 2, 1969 [see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.169A]; Music In Motion 001-09, DVD [Europe], April 22, 2011); NOTES: Mick Jagger, wearing a black hat, discussing whether the Stones' music is progressing forwards, backwards or sidewards.
- **1037A** December 21, 1967 ♦ London: MJ interview for "Top Of The Pops," BBC TV show (shown Dec. 25, 1968; *NOTES:* Origin unconfirmed; might be the interview mentioned in the Entry above.
- **1038** February 4, 1968 ◆ Teddington, Middlesex: MJ interview for "The Eamonn Andrews Show," ATV. *NOTES:* TV footage presumably lost.
- 1038A Late February, 1968 ◆ Pre-Production Session, R.G. Jones Studios, Morden, Surrey: MJ interview for John Gilliland's "The Pop Chronicles," KRLA Pasadena, California (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.147).
- 1039 Around February 28, 1968 ◆ Pre-Production Session, R.G. Jones Studios, Morden, Surrey: MJ, Keith Richards and Charlie Watts interview (1968 SURREY REHEARSALS [BT and BT CD]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.147.
- April 17, 1968 ◆ Olympic Sound Studios, London: MICK JAGGER phone call to King Record Company, Tokyo: Promotional flexi disc (given away in Japan with some copies of BEGGARS BANQUET, London PS 539 [UK export], late 1968); HELLO, THIS IS MICK JAGGER!, Bonus flexi disc for BEGGARS BANQUET, 50th Anniversary Edition (Abkco 7185022 [Europe]/Abkco 000187 7185161 5 [US]/Abkco UIGY-9709 [Japan, vinyl & CD], Nov. 16, 2018); BEGGARS BREAKFAST (BT and BT CD Mad Rec.); THE BEST OF THE REST 100% ODD LOTS (BT and BT CD); THE BLACK BOX (BT CD Disc 4).

  MJ: interview.
- **1040A** April 30, 1968 ♦ Barry Miles' home, London: MJ interview for BARRY MILES, IN THE SIXTIES ILLU-STRATED (ROCKET88-US, an imprint of Essential Works Limited, book including **DVD**, 2017).
- 1041 May 12, 1968 ◆ NME Poll Winners Concert, Empire Pool, Wembley, Middlesex: MJ TV interview (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.149).
- **1041A** May 15, 1968 ◆ BBC radio recordings, London: MJ and Brian Jones interview by John Peel (broadcast in "Top Gear," BBC Radio 1, May 19, 1968); *NOTES*: Origin sometimes mistakenly attributed to "Top Of The Pops," BBC TV show.

- June, 1968 ◆ London: HAPSHASH AND THE COLOURED COAT, Single (Liberty LBF 15188 [UK], 1969: cuts 1, 2); Single (Liberty 2C006-91.096M [France], 1969: cuts 1, 3); WESTERN FLIER (Liberty LBL/LBS 83212 [UK]/Imperial LP-12430 [US], 1969/Repertoire Rec. REP 4415, CD [Germany], 1994: cuts 1-3): 1. Colinda (Trad. arr. Waymouth, Batt, Mayhew), 2. The Wall (Waymouth, Batt, Mayhew), 3. Car, Car (Guthrie)

  MJ, Brian Jones: hand in the production; Nigel Waymouth: vocals; Michael Mayhew: guitar,
  - MJ, Brian Jones: hand in the production; Nigel Waymouth: vocals; Michael Mayhew: guitar, vocals; Tony T.S. McPhee: guitar (unconfirmed); Mike Batt: piano, accordion, producer; Eddie Tripp: upright bass; Freddie Ballerini: violin; Mickey Finn *or* Guy Stevens: percussion; Andy Renton: drums; *NOTES*: Cut 1: Preceded on the UK single by parts of the spoken *Telephone Budreaux* (the opening track of the **WESTERN FLIER** album).
- 1043 Early Summer, 1968 ◆ London: MJ interview for "POPCORN" (film compilation, premiered Nov. 2, 1969, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.169A); "Rolling Stones Weekend: 'Voodoo Lounge' Special" (MTV, June 17, 1995, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.625); "POPCORN" (Music In Motion 001-09, DVD [Europe], April 22, 2011); NOTES: Also see Entry 1045A below.
- July 7-25, 1968 ◆ Probably Sunset Sound, Los Angeles: MARIANNE FAITHFULL, Single (Decca F 12889 [UK]/London 45-1022 [US], Feb. 21, 1969/March, 1969: cuts 1, 2); THE VERY BEST OF MARIANNE FAITHFULL (London 820482-2, CD [UK], Oct. 17, 1987: cuts 1, 2); VARIOUS ARTISTS, THE ROLLING STONES WORKS (Deram POCD-1990, CD [Japan], Jan. 13, 2000: cut 2); THE ROLLING STONES, THE BLACK BOX (BT CD [Disc 4]: cut 2): 1. Something Better (Goffin, Mann), 2. Sister Morphine (Jagger, Richards, Faithfull)

  MJ: producer, guitar (2); Charlie Watts: drums; Marianne Faithfull: vocals, back-up vocals (1); Ry Cooder: guitar, bass; Jack Nitzsche: arranger, piano, organ; − NOTES: Marianne Faithfull's vocals (2) probably recorded at Olympic Sound Studios, London, Jan. 30, 1969.
- **1044A** Summer, 1968 ♦ London: MJ interview for "The Sound of Change," BBC2 TV show (shown Sep. 10, 1968; re-broadcast in "Why I Hate The Sixties," June 12, 2004).
- Late August November, 1968 ◆ London: Shooting of "PERFORMANCE," film (premiered in New York City, Aug. 3, 1970, and at the Warner West End Cinema, London, Jan. 7, 1971; released on video, Warner Home Video PEV 11512 [UK]/Warner Home Video 11131 [US], 1983, and on DVD, Warner Bros. 111687 [US], Feb. 13, 2007/Warner DV 11687 [UK], March 5, 2007); outtakes shown in "Forbidden," BBC2 (May 28, 1995)
  - MJ: leading actor; vocals on two tracks (see Entries 1046 & 1047 below); *Credits:* Director, script: Donald Cammell; co-director, camera: Nicolas Roeg; producer: Goodtime Enterprises for Warner Bros-Seven Arts; soundtrack: Jack Nitzsche; cast: James Fox, Anita Pallenberg, Michele Breton, Ann Sidney, John Bindon, Stanley Meadows, Allen Cuthbertson, Anthony Valentine, Ken Colley, John Sterland, Larraine Wickens; Length: 105 mins.
- **1045A** September 3, 1968 ◆ London: MJ interview by David Frost for "Frost on Friday," AR TV (shown Sep. 6, 1968); *NOTES*: Rumoured recording which has never surfaced among collectors unless it is identical with the interview clip that was used in 1969 for the film compilation "POPCORN" of which no exact recoding date is available (see Entry 1043 above).
- **1045B** September, 1968 ◆ London: MJ interview by Robert (Roviros) Manthoulis for French TV (shown in "A l'affiche du monde," ORTF 1, Nov. 16, 1968; re-broadcast in "Twentieth Century Blues," Aug. 14, 1986; also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3016A).
- 1045C September, 1968 ♦ London: MJ interview by Bill Carlson for WCCO-TV (US).
- 1046 September or October, 1968 ♦ London: MICK JAGGER, Solo recording for "PERFORMANCE," film (BEGGARS BREAKFAST [BT and BT CD Mad Rec.]; THE BEST OF THE REST 100% ODD LOTS [BT and BT CD]): 1. Come On In My Kitchen/Me And The Devil Blues (both Johnson) MJ: vocals, acoustic guitar.
- September or October, 1968 ◆ Probably Olympic Sound Studios, London: MICK JAGGER, Demo recording for "PERFORMANCE" (THE BLACK BOX [BT CD Disc 2: cut 15]); LORD HAVE MERCY [BT]; ON THE ROCKS [BT CD cut 7]): 1. Memo From Turner (Jagger, Richards)
  MJ: vocals; MJ or Jim Capaldi: maracas; Steve Winwood: piano, organ, guitar, bass; Jim Capaldi: drums; Jimmy Miller: producer; NOTES: Cut 1: Might be a Mick Jagger/Donald Cammell composition.
  - Re-recording of the instrumental track of *Memo From Turner* with studio musicians for the official sound-track, Western Studios, Los Angeles, early Autumn, 1969: PERFORMANCE, Soundtrack (Warner Bros. BS 2554 [US], July, 1969/Warner Bros. WS 2554 [UK], Sep. 19, 1970); MICK JAGGER, Solo single (Decca F 13067 [UK], Oct. 23, 1970); A ROLLING STONE GATHERS NO MOSS (London GXF-2025-6 [Japan], Feb. 1977); COLLECTOR'S ONLY (Teldec 6.24321 [UK], June 4, 1980); THE ROLLING STONES SINGLES COLLECTION THE LONDON YEARS (Abkco 1218-1 [4 LP box set]/Abkco 1218-2 [3CD box set], Aug. 15, 1989); PERFORMANCE, Soundtrack (Warner Bros. 26400-2, CD [US], Jan. 1991); THE ROLLING STONES SINGLES 1968-1971 (Abkco 0602 4982 70752, CD box set, March 1, 2005 [Disc 4]); THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino R2 74640, CD [US], Sep. 28, 2007); THE ROLLING STONES 7" SINGLES 1966-1971 (Vinyl box set), Abkco 2025-1 (018771202516)

[Disc 12], February 2, 2024; BEGGARS BREAKFAST (BT and BT CD [Mad Rec.]); THE CREME OF THE HOT STUFF (BT CD); MISCELLANEOUS (BT); OUT OF TIME (BT); SHADES OF ORANGE (BT); THE STONES (BT): 2. Memo From Turner (Jagger, Richards)

MJ: vocals (same track as the demo version above); Ry Cooder: bottleneck guitar; Russ Titelman: guitar; Jack Nitzsche: producer, arranger: Randy Newman: musical conductor, B3 organ; Bernard Krause and/or MJ (overdub): moog synthesizer; Milt Holland: percussion; Bobby West: bass; Gene Parsons: drums; (some sources claim bass and drums were kept from the demo version above); – NOTES: The film version of Memo From Turner features additional dialogue and sound effects and is slightly shorter than the album/single version; – Instrumental B-side of UK-single, Natural Magic (Nitzsche), mistakenly credited to MJ on early editions, and subsequently released on THE ROLLING STONES SINGLES 1968-1971 (Abkco 0602 4982 70752, CD box set, March 1, 2005 [Disc 4]), and on CENSORED (BT CD).

- 1047A October 12, 1968 ♦ "Frost on Saturday," LWT London: MJ interview by David Frost plus debate with Mary Whitehouse running a "living in sin" argument against Jagger regarding his recent non-marriage to (pregnant) Marianne Faithfull.
- November, 1968 ◆ Cheyne Walk, Mick Jagger's home, London: MICK JAGGER, Soundtrack recordings for "INVOCATION OF MY DEMON BROTHER" film (premiered in 1969, originally entitled: "ZAP" or "LUCIFER RISING;" released on video, Mystic Fire Video MJ004 [UK], Feb. 1990; and on DVD, "THE FILMS OF KENNETH ANGER, VOL. 2," Fantoma FAN7049DVD [US], Oct. 2, 2007); messed-up version on LORDS OF CHAOS (Prophecy 050, CD [Germany], Nov. 25, 2002)
  MJ: synthesizer; − Credits: Director, script, camera, editor: Kenneth Anger; production: Puck Films; cast: Speed Hacker, Leonore Kandel, William Beutel, Kenneth Anger, Van Leuven, Harvey Bialy, Timotha, Anton Szandor, La Vey, Bobby Beausoleil; Length: 11 mins.; − NOTES: Film also includes overdubbed clip of MJ in free concert, Hyde Park, London, July 5, 1969.
- 1049 November 24, 1968 ◆ London: MJ interview for "Release," BBC2 TV show (shown Nov. 30, 1968; parts re-broadcast in "Hollywood UK," BBC2, Oct. 3, 1993).
- December 11, 1968 ◆ Intertel Studios, Wembley, Middlesex: "THE ROLLING STONES ROCK AND ROLL CIRCUS": JOHN LENNON & MICK JAGGER ("ROLLING STONES ROCK AND ROLL CIRCUS," DVD, Abkco 1003-9 [US], Oct. 12, 2004; THE BEATLES, STRAWBERRY FIELDS FOREVER [BT]): 1. Yer Blues (Lennon, McCartney)
  MJ, John Lennon: vocal duet (incomplete rendition); NOTES: Overdubbed clips used for JOHN LENNON: "Nobody Told Me," posthumous promotional film, 1983; also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.159.
- **1050A** January 27 or 28, 1969 ♦ Apple Studios, London: THE BEATLES: 1. "Get Back" (Lennon, McCartney), Promotional film recordings (probably not officially shown in 1969; released on www.FastFocus.tv, 2003).

*NOTES*: The guest watching the session from the booth most likely is not MJ but Tony Bramwell, the director of the promo film.

1050B March 15, 1969 ◆ Olympic Sound Studio, London: THE LONDON BACH CHOIR ("CROSSFIRE HURRICANE," film, premiered at The London Film Festival, Odeon Cinema Leicester Square, London, Oct. 18, 2012; released on DVD, Columbia Music Entertainment/Ward VQBD-10117 [Japan], Dec. 19, 2012/Eagle Rock Entertainment EREDV962 [Europe], Jan. 4, 2013/Eagle Rock Entertainment EV305979 [US], May 21, 2013): 1.Introduction To You Can't Always Get What You Want (Jagger, Richards)

MJ: attending the session.

First half of April, 1969 ◆ Rome: Shooting of "UMANO NON UMANO" ("HUMAN, NOT HUMAN!"), film (directed by Mario Schifano, production: Mount Street Film [Ettore Rosboch and Anita Pallenberg], camera. Mario Vulpiani; unofficially premiered in 1971 or 1972; presented at the Venice Film Festival, Sep. 10, 2009; released on DVD, "UMANO NON UMANO," Rarovideo 8057092012291 [Italy], Nov. 3, 2016).

MJ: dancing/singing performance to "Street Fighting Man" (Jagger, Richards), Keith Richards: moog synthesizer.

1051A April 23, 1969 ◆ Olympic Sound Studios, London: JAMMING WITH EDWARD! (Rolling Stones Rec. COC 39100 [UK], Jan. 7, 1972; Virgin Rec. CDV 2779 40403 21, CD [UK], May 2, 1995; Virgin Rec. CDV 7243 8 40403 21, CD [US], June, 1997: cuts 1-6); THE BOUDOIR STOMP (BT CD: cuts 1-6); CENSORED (BT CD: cut 6): 1. The Boudoir Stomp (Hopkins, Cooder, Watts), 2. It Hurts Me Too (Whittaker, James), 3. Edward's Thrump Up, 4. Blow With Ry (both Hopkins, Cooder, Watts), 5. Interlude a la El Hopo (Hopkins, Cooder, Watts) featuring clips of The Loveliest Night Of The Year (Rosas, Aaronson, Webster [credited to Webster, Ross]), 6. Highland Fling (Hopkins, Cooder, Watts) MJ: vocals (1, 2, 4-6), harmonica (1-4); Bill Wyman: bass; Charlie Watts: drums; Ry Cooder: guitar; Nicky Hopkins: piano; Glyn Johns: producer; − NOTES: This album is the product of a jam session which took place one night during the LET IT BLEED sessions, when Keith Richards and Brian Jones did not show up; "Edward" in the album's title refers to one of Nicky Hopkins' nick-names.

- Remix from this session: THE ROLLING STONES. Single B-side (Rolling Stones Rec. RS 19102X [West Germany], Jan. 1972): 7. *Blow With Ry [Edit]*; *NOTES*: For A-side *Let It Rock*, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.192.
- **1051B** Late April, 1969 ♦ Hudson Bay, Canada: THE MASKED MARAUDERS, **THE MASKED MARAUDERS** (Deity RS 6378 [US], early 1970): 1. *I Can't Get No Nookie* (The Masked Marauders), 2. *Season Of The Witch* (Leitch)
  - NOTES: MJ was not involved in this recording; nor were John Lennon, Paul McCartney, George Harrison, "Mama" Cass Elliott, Al Kooper or Bob Dylan, all forming the "ultimate super-group," as discussed by a tongue-in-cheek review by Rolling Stone Magazine, Oct. 18, 1969, on the remaining cuts of the album: 3. Duke Of Earl (Williams, Edwards, Dixon), 4. Cow Pie (The Masked Marauders), 5. I Am The Japanese Sandman (Williams), 6. The Book Of Love (Davis, Patrick, Malone), 7. Later (Davis, Patrick, Malone), 8. More Or Less Hudson's Bay Again (The Masked Marauders), 9. Saturday Night At The Cow Palace (The Masked Marauders).
- 1051C June 7, 1969 ◆ Free concert, Hyde Park, London: BLIND FAITH, "LONDON HYDE PARK 1969" (Sanctuary Rec. 060768842397, DVD [US], Sep. 19, 2006): MJ among concert crowd NOTES: Also attending the show (but not featured in the film) were Charlie Watts and apparently Ron Wood who at this occasion must have run into members of The Rolling Stones and not as he hinted on various interviews preceding the Stones' 2013 Hyde Park shows preceding their Hyde Park concert on July 5, 1969 (when Woody actually was on tour with Jeff Beck in the USA).
- **1051D** June 16, 1969 ♦ Stonebridge House Studios, Wembley, Middlesex: MJ interview for "The David Frost Show," US TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.163).
- 1051E July 2, 1969 ◆ TRL Studios, London: Promotional sketch for "Music Scene," American TV show, involving all five Stones ("MUSIC SCENE THE BEST OF 1969-1970," MPI Home Video DVD6334, DVD [US], Oct. 17, 2000); "THE ROLLING STONES ON DVD (TV-APPEARANCES & PROMO-CLIPS 1965-1969) (BT DVD).
- 1052 July 5, 1969 ◆ Free concert, Hyde Park, London: MJ interview (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.165).
- **1052A** July 9 or 10, 1969 ♦ The Chevron Hotel, Sydney: MJ press conference for "NED KELLY" ("This Day Tonight," ABC TV [Australia], July 11,1969).
- July 13 September, 1969 ♦ Bungendore, *near* Canberra, Australia: Shooting of "NED KELLY," film (premiered at the London Pavilion, London, June 24, 1970; released on video, Warner Home Video PEV 99415 [UK]/Warner Home Video 99 415 [US], March, 1985, and on **DVD**, MGM 1006560 [US], March 16, 2004)
  - MJ: leading actor, vocals on one track (see below); *Credits:* Director, script: Tony Richardson; production: Woodfall; camera: Gerry Fisher; music: Shel Silverstein; cast: Clarissa Kaye, Mark McManus, Ken Goodlet, Frank Thring, Bruce Barry, Tony Bazell, Allen Bickford, Robert Bruning, Alexander Cann, David Copping, Geoff Gilmour, Diane Craig, Susan Lloyd, Martyn Sanderson; Length: 103 mins.
- **1053A** Summer, 1969 ◆ The set of "NED KELLY," Bungendore, *near* Canberra, Australia: MJ Appeal for Australian Freedom From Hunger Campaign 1969 (VARIOUS ARTISTS, **THE WONDERFUL WIRELESS THE ADS**, Telmac TMAK 1140 [Australia], *around* 1985).
- 1053B September, 1969 ◆ Bungendore, near Canberra, Australia: MJ interview by Richard Carleton for Australian ABC TV (shown in different parts: "This Day Tonight," Sep. 24, 1969 [also featuring 1. Piano Riffs and silent clips from the shooting of "NED KELLY"]; "GTK Mick Again," and "GTK More Mick," late Sep. and/or Oct.1969).
- September, 1969, or later ◆ Twickenham Studios, Middlesex: Track from "NED KELLY": NED KELLY, Soundtrack (United Artists UAS 29108 [UK], June 24, 1970/United Artists UA-LA300-G [US], July, 1970); NED KELLY SOUNDTRACK (Rykodisc RCD 10708, CD [US], Dec. 1997); LET IT BREEZE (BT); OUT OF TIME (BT): 1. The Wild Colonial Boy (Trad. arr. Silverstein)

  MJ: vocals; plus unidentified bamboo flute player and choir; NOTES: In the film version the choir is missing, the flute re-mixed, verse 2 is re-started and verses 4 and 5 are combined into one; Other vocalists on the "NED KELLY" soundtrack: Waylon Jennings, Kris Kristofferson and Tom Ghent.
- 1054A October 20, 1969 ◆ Elektra Studios, Los Angeles: MJ interview by Howard Smith (JAGGER/1969 CLAPTON/1970 The Smith Tapes [no catalogue number, CD [US], Dec. 2013); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.169.
- November 26, 1969 ◆ Press conference, Rainbow Room, Rockefeller Center, New York City: MJ interview for "GIMME SHELTER," film (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.189); "25 X 5: THE CONTINUING ADVENTURES OF THE ROLLING STONES," video (CMV 49027-2 [Europe]/CMV 190-49027 [US], Feb. 13, 1990); THE BREAKFAST SHOW (BT); GIMME SHELTER (BT); LET IT BREEZE (BT); SATISFACTION/SYMPATHY FOR THE DEVIL (BT 33⅓ EP).

- **1055A** November 27 or 28, 1969 ◆ Madison Square Garden, New York City: MICK JAGGER ("GIMME SHELTER," **DVD**, Criterion Collection 99 [US], Nov. 14, 2000: song 1; "GIMME SHELTER," **DVD**, Warner Bros. D075597 [UK], Sep. 21, 2009: songs 1; 2): 1. *Little Queen Of Spades* (Johnson), 2. *Brown Sugar* (Jagger, Richards)
  - MJ: vocals, guitar; NOTES: Songs 1, 2: Backstage demos played to lke and Tina Turner.
- 1055B December 6, 1969 ◆ Pier, San Francisco: MJ, Ian Stewart, Charlie Watts, Mick Taylor and Members of The Grateful Dead Waiting for a helicopter to take them to Altamont Speedway (GET YER YA-YA'S OUT!, 40th Anniversary box set, Abkco 02392/Abkco 018771023920, Nov. 3/Nov. 30, 2009 [bonus DVD]).
- **1056** December 6, 1969 ♦ Free Concert, Altamont Speedway, Tracy, California: MJ interview (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.181).
- **1056A** February or March, 1970 ◆ Londonderry Hotel, London: MJ and Charlie Watts interview for "GIMME SHELTER," film (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.189; **THE BREAKFAST SHOW** [BT]; **GIMME SHELTER** [BT]).
- 1056B Early 1970 ♦ London: MOTT THE HOOPLE, MAD SHADOWS (Island Rec. ILPS 9112 [UK]/Atlantic SD 8272 [US], Sep. 1970): 1. Walking With A Mountain (Hunter)

  NOTES: In spite of respective rumours it is unlikely that MJ sang back-up vocals on this cut which on the other hand t features a chorus passage of Jumpin' Jack Flash (Jagger, Richards).
- 1057 February or March, 1970 ◆ Gravelly Hill Interchange a.k.a. Spaghetti Junction, Birmingham: MJ and Charlie Watts photo shoot ("GIMME SHELTER," film [see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.189]; GET YER YA-YA'S OUT!, 40th Anniversary box set, Abkco 02392/Abkco 018771023920, Nov. 3/Nov. 30, 2009 [bonus DVD]).
- 1057A May 2-7, 1970 ◆ Olympic Sound Studios, London: HOWLIN' WOLF, THE LONDON HOWLIN' WOLF SESSIONS (Rolling Stones Rec. COC 49101 [UK], July 26, 1971/Chess CH 60008 [US], Aug. 20, 1971; Vogue Rec. VGCD 60051, CD [UK], Dec. 1985/Chess-MCA CH-9297, CD [US], Oct. 1989: all with cuts 1-13); MUDDY WATERS & HOWLIN' WOLF, LONDON REVISITED (Chess CH 60026 [US], 1974: cuts 14-16); HOWLIN' WOLF, THE LONDON HOWLIN' WOLF SESSIONS (Chess-MCA CHD-9351, CD [US], Nov. 1994: cuts 1-16); THE LONDON HOWLIN' WOLF SESSIONS (DELUXE EDITION) (Chess-MCA 088 112 985-2, CD [US, Disc 1], March 4, 2003: cuts 1-16); ERIC CLAPTON, SONGS I FORGOT (BT CD: cuts 14, 15): 1. Rockin' Daddy (Burnett [better known as Howlin' Wolf]), 2. I Ain't Superstitious (Dixon), 3. Sittin' On Top Of The World (Chatmon, Vinson, not Burnett), 4. Worried About My Baby (Burnett), 5. What A Woman! [a.k.a. Commit A Crime] (Oden), 6. Poor Boy (Burnett), 7. Built For Comfort (Dixon), 8. Who's Been Talking? (Burnett), 9. The Red Rooster [original title of Little Red Rooster] (False start and dialogue), 10. The Red Rooster, 11. Do The Do (all Dixon), 12. Highway 49 (Williams), 13. Wang Dang Doodle [Edit version with shortened intro] (Dixon), 14. Goin' Down Slow (Oden, a.k.a. St. Louis Jimmy), 15. Killing Floor, 16. I Want To Have A Word With You (both Burnett); - HOWLIN' WOLF, ALL NIGHT BOOGIE (Stack-O-Hits AG 9034 [US], 1981; Blue Moon BMLP-1.019 [UK], Nov. 1984 cuts 17-26); DEMON DRIVIN' BLUES MAN (Black Label 2003, CD [US], 1991: cuts 17-26): 17. Who's Been Talkin? [u.t. Cause Of It All] (Edit version), 18. Killing Floor [with spoken intro] (both Burnett), 19. The Red Rooster (Alternate take), 20. Built For Comfort (Alternate mix lacking horns) (both Dixon), 21. What A Woman! [a.k.a. Commit A Crime] (Extended mix) (Oden), 22. Do The Do (Edited alternate take) (Dixon), 23. Highway 49 (Edited alternate take) (Williams), 24. Worried About My Baby (Extended alternate mix), 25. Poor Boy (Alternate take) (both Burnett), 26. Wang Dang Doodle (Extended mix) (Dixon); - THE LONDON HOWLIN' WOLF SESSIONS (DELUXE EDITION) (Chess-MCA 088 112 985-2, CD [US, Disc 2], March 4, 2003: cuts 27-38): 27. Worried About My Baby (Rehearsal take) (Burnett), 28. The Red Rooster (Extended alternate mix) (Dixon), 29. What A Woman! [a.k.a. Commit A Crime] (Alternate take) (Oden), 30. Who's Been Talkin? (Alternate take with false start and dialogue), 31. Worried About My Baby (Alternate take) (both Burnett), 32. I Ain't Superstitious (Alternate take) (Dixon), 33. Highway 49 (Alternate take) (Williams), 34. Do The Do (Alternate take) (Dixon), 35. Poor Boy (Extended alternate mix/different lyrics) (Burnett), 36. I Ain't Superstitious (Extended alternate mix) (Dixon), 37. What A Woman! [a.k.a. Commit A Crime] (Alternate mix with organ overdub) (Oden), 38. Rockin' Daddy (Extended alternate mix) (Burnett)
  - MJ: percussion (about five unidentified cuts); Charlie Watts (all except 2, 14, 16, 22, 26): drums, conga, percussion; Bill Wyman: bass (all except 1, 2, 14, 16, 22, 26), shakers, cowbell; lan Stewart: piano (1, 7, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19-26, 29-35); Howlin' Wolf: vocals (1-38), harmonica (3, 4, 6, 8, 13, 17, 24-27, 30, 31, 35), guitar (9, 15, 29); Eric Clapton, Hubert Sumlin: guitar; Ringo Starr: drums (2, 14, 16, 22, 26); Klaus Voorman: bass (2, 14, 16, 22, 26): Jeffrey M. Carp: harmonica (3, 5, 6, 12-14, 16, 21, 25, 26, 29, 32, 33, 35, 37); Glyn Johns: engineer; Norman Dayron: producer; Additional musicians (all overdubbed): Phil Upchurch: bass (1); Lafayette Leake (3, 4, 10, 18), John Simon (8): piano; Steve Winwood: piano (5, 6, 12, 36, 37), organ (5, 8, 37); Joe Miller, Jordan Sandke, Dennis Lansing: brass (2, 7, 32, 36).

- 1057B First half of July, 1970 ◆ Olympic Sound Studios, London: LEON RUSSELL, LEON RUSSELL (Dunhill Classics GZS-1049 DCC24, CD [US], Jan. 25, 1994, bonus track); GET A LINE ON YOU (BT CD); WINGLESS ANGELS (BT CD): 1. (Can't Seem To) Get A Line On You (Russell)

  MJ: vocals; Leon Russell: piano, producer; George Harrison or Chris Stainton: slide guitar; Alan Spenner (unconfirmed): bass; Ringo Starr: drums; Glyn Johns: engineer; Denny Cordell: producer; NOTES: Cut 1: Early (demo?) version of Shine A Light (Jagger, Richards); credited to Leon Russell but actually a Mick Jagger composition begun in 1968.
- July 9, 1970 ◆ Trident Studios, London: DR. JOHN, THE NIGHT TRIPPER, THE SUN MOON & HERBS 1058 (Atco SD 33-362 [US], Aug. 28, 1971; Atlantic 2400 161 [UK], Nov. 1971; Atco 80437-2, CD [UK], Jan. 1994: cuts 1-6); THE SUN MOON & HERBS - DELUXE 50TH ANNIVERSARY EDITION (Run Out Groove SD Drops 2021 [US] Jul 17, 2021: cuts 1-9): 1. Black John The Conqueror, 2. Where Ya At Mule, 3. Craney Crow, 4. Pots On Fiyo (File Gumbo)/Who I Got To Fall On (If The Pot Get Heavy), 5. Zu Zu Mamou (all Rebennack), 6. Familiar Reality - Reprise (Rebennack, Hill), 7. Catfish Soiree Medley, 8. Burning, 9. Where Ya At Mule (Alt Take) (all Rebennack) MJ (probably 1-3, 6, 9), Shirley Goodman (Shirlie Matthews?), Tammi (Tamiya) Lynn, P.P. Arnold, Joni Jonz: back-up vocals; Dr. John: vocals, piano, organ, vibes, percussion; Eric Clapton, Tommy Feronne: guitar; Vic (Victor) Brox: pocket trumpet, organ; Ray Draper: tuba, percussion, back-up vocals; Walter Davis: piano (1, 3, 4); Ken Terroade: flute (1, 3-5); Carl Radle (2, 6, 9), Steve York (4, 5): bass; Jesse Boyce: bass (3), percussion (5); Fred Staehle (not Stahle): drums; Jim Gordon (2, 6, 9), Calvin "Fuzzy" Samuels (4): congas; Freeman Brown: percussion (3-5); Doris Troy: back-up vocals (1, 2, 5, 6-9); Bobby Whitlock: back-up vocals (1, 2, 6, 9); Chris Mercer (1, 2, 6, 9), Graham Bond (1, 4, 6, 9), Bobby Keys (2, 6, 9): saxophone; Jim Price: trumpet (5); The Memphis Horns (Wayne Jackson, Andrew Love, Roger Hopps, Jack Hale, Ed Logan, James Mitchell): brass (1, 2, 4); Malcolm Rebennack (alias Dr. John), Charles Green: producers.
- **1059** Around August, 1970 ♦ London or Amsterdam: MJ interview for Dutch radio about "the honour of being bootlegged" (HIGHWAY BOUND [BT]; STATIC IN THE ATTIC [BT CD]).
- **1060** Around August, 1970 ◆ Probably London: MJ interview for British radio "about not being a professional performer" (**BEGGARS BREAKFAST** [BT and BT **CD** Mad Rec.]).
- **1060A** August, 1970 ♦ London: MJ interview for Austrian TV (shown in "Apropos Film," ORF, Aug. 20,1970; extracts featured in "ROLLING STONES DIE ERSTEN 20 JAHRE," ORF, June 26, 1982).
- **1061** Late August, 1970 ♦ Mick Jagger's home, London: MJ interview by David Dimbleby for BBC TV (shown in "24 Hours," BBC 1, Oct. 9, 1970; [partly ?] re-broadcast in "Cinema," BBC 1, Jan. 14, 1971; released on "BIG COCKSUCKER BLUES" [BT **DVD**]).
- 1061A September 2, 1970 ♦ Helsinki Airport: MJ interview for Finnish TV (YLE).
- 1061AB Around September 23, 1970 ◆ Paris: MJ interview for French TV (shown in "Bouton rouge," hosted by Emperor Rosko, late Sep. 1970; re-broadcast in "Le mythe des Rolling Stones," TF1, June 30, 1995).
- **1061B** Late September or early October, 1970 ◆ Rome or Milan: MJ interview for Italian TV (probably shown in Oct. 1970; rebroadcast in "Blob 'Mick 80!'," RAI2, Italian TV, July 23, 2023.
- **1061C** January, 1971 ♦ London: MJ interview by James Mossman (*not* by Michael Parkinson) for "Review," BBC2 TV (clip released in "CROSSFIRE HURRICANE," **DVD**, Eagle Rock Entertainment Eagle Rock Entertainment EREDV962 (Europe), Jan. 4, 2013/EV305979 (US), May 21, 2013).
- 1061D February 13, 1971 ◆ Paris: MJ interview for French TV (shown in "Pop 2," A2, Feb. 1971).
- **1061E** March 13, 1971 ♦ University, Leeds: MJ interview for BBC-TV (show in "Yorkshire Post," *probably* Autumn, 1974, and repeated May 19, 2005).
- Around March 15, 1971 ♦ London: MJ and Charlie Watts interview: AN INTERVIEW WITH MICK JAGGER BY TOM DONAHUE, APRIL, 1971 (BT [copied from a promotional LP, Rolling Stones Rec. ST PR 164, May, 1971]); MICK JAGGER INTERVIEW/FREE CONCERT HYDE PARK (BT [first half of interview only]).
- **1062A** March 24, 1971 ♦ Hotel Byblos, St. Tropez: MJ interview for French TV (shown in ""Cote d'Azur Actualites").
- May 12, 1971 ◆ St. Anne's Chapel, St. Tropez: The Wedding of MJ and Bianca Perez Moreno De Macias (world-wide TV coverage; released in "25 X 5: THE CONTINUING ADVENTURES OFTHE ROLLING STONES" video, CMV 49027-2 [Europe]/CMV 190-49027 [US], Feb. 13, 1990, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.488).
- Early Autumn, 1971 ◆ London or Paris: MJ send-up interview by David Bailey about Sir Cecil Beaton for ATV (shown in "Beaton By Bailey," a.k.a. "Bailey On Beaton," Oct. 26, 1971); released on "BAILEY ON" (Network 7952417 [UK], DVD, April 10, 2006) and on "WARHOL" (Network 7953248 [UK], DVD, Jan. 18, 2010).

- 1065 November, 1971 ◆ YOKO ONO/PLASTIC ONO BAND, FLY (Apple SVBB 3380 [US], Sep. 21, 1971/
  Apple SAPTU 101/102 [UK], Dec. 3, 1971)

  NOTES: MJ had nothing to do with this album, but is featured on Yoko Ono's next release:
  - *NOTES:* MJ had nothing to do with this album, but is featured on Yoko Ono's next release; see Entry 1072.
- 1065A January 14, 1972 ◆ The New Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Los Angeles: ARETHA FRANKLIN, "AMAZING GRACE" (documentary, original footage directed by Sydney Pollack, premiered at the DOC NYC, New York City, Nov. 12, 2018; released on DVD, Universal Pictures Home Entertainment 36207036 [US], Aug. 6, 2019/StudioCanal OPTD42090 [UK], Sep. 2, 2019): 1. "Climbing Higher Mountains" (Trad. arr. Franklin), 2. "Old Landmark" (Brewster, Brunner)

  MJ: hand-clapping; Charlie Watts: attending the event (1); Aretha Franklin: vocals; backed by The Southern California Community Choir under the direction of Alexander Hamilton: Rev. James Cleveland: host, piano; Cornell Dupree: guitar; Kenny Luper: organ; Chuck Rainey: bass; Poncho Morales: percussion; Bernard Purdie: drums; NOTES: It is unlikely that MJ's contributions are to be heard on the original album ARETHA FRANKLIN, AMAZING GRACE (Atlantic SD 2-906 [US], Jun 1, 1972) and the subsequent re-releases).
- 1065B April 25, 1972 ◆ "Old Grey Whistle Test," BBC2 TV show, London: MJ interview by Richard Williams about EXILE ON MAIN ST (incompletely released on "OLD GREY WHISTLE TEST," BBCDVD1073, DVD [UK], Sep. 17, 2001/BBCDVDE1812, DVD [US], late 2003; on "LADIES & GENTLEMEN THE ROLLING STONES," Eagle Vision EREDV807GV, DVD [Europe and US], Oct. 8, 2010).
- 1066 May 27, 1972 ♦ Los Angeles: MJ interview by Geoffrey Cannon for Radio Luxembourg, London (I WROTE IT IN MY GARDEN [picture disc BT]; TAXILE ON MAINSTREET [BT incomplete]).
- 1066A June 3, 1972 ◆ The Canadian border, Washington State: MJ and Keith Richards interview for a private TV network (Channel 8).
- 1067 June or July, 1972 ◆ "A relaxed moment," American tour: MJ interview by Elliot Mintz (CURRENT AUDIO MAGAZINE, Vol. 1, No. 1 [US], Aug.-Sep. 1972); TAXILE ON MAINSTREET (BT).
- 1067A June or July, 1972 ◆ Unknown location, American tour: MICK JAGGER and KEITH RICHARDS, Backstage Jam ("STONES IN EXILE," documentary, premiered at The Museum Of Modern Art; New York City, May 11, 2010, and released on **DVD**, Eagle Vision EREDV786GV [Europe]/Eagle Vision EV303069 [US], June14/June 22, 2010): 1. *Run Around* (Berry)

  MJ: vocals, guitar; Keith Richards: guitar; Bobby Keys: saxophone.
- June or July, 1972 ◆ Unknown location, American tour: Shooting of "COCKSUCKER BLUES," film (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.267); "GODFATHERS AND SONS," film, 2003 (directed by Marc Levin, released on DVD, Snapper SDVD546 [UK], April, 2005); EXCERPTS FROM THE FILM CS BLUES (BT EP): 1. Fragile (Jagger, Richards)
  MJ: piano, vocals (plus various film interviews); NOTES: Cut 1: Also known as It's Funny; no connection to the Group's 1993 recording with the same title.
- 1069 July 25, 1972 ♦ Madison Square Garden, New York City: MJ interviews for "The Dick Cavett Show," ABC-TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.222).
- 1070 August 3, 1972 ◆ Wembley Stadium, Wembley, Middlesex: MJ interview for "THE LONDON ROCK AND ROLL SHOW 1972," film (directed by Peter Clifton; premiered in 1973; released on video, "THE LONDON ROCK & ROLL SHOW," Precision VMMPV 2594 [UK], 1983; and on DVD, Music Video Distributors DR-4398 [US], Nov. 11, 2001).
- September, 1972 ◆ Trident Studios, London: CARLY SIMON, Single (Elektra K 12077 [UK]/Elektra 45824 [US], Nov. 1972); NO SECRETS (Elektra EKS 42127 [US], Nov. 3, 1972/Elektra K 42127 [UK], Dec. 15, 1972, Elektra EQ-75049 [US], 1973; Elektra 75049-2, CD [US], Dec. 4, 1987/Elektra 60684-2, CD [UK], 1993): 1. You're So Vain (Simon) MJ: back-up vocals; Carly Simon: vocals, piano, string arranger; Jimmy Ryan: guitar; Klaus Voorman: bass; Jim Gordon: drums; Paul Buckmaster: string orchestra; Richard Perry: percussion, producer; NOTES: Mick Jagger sings lead vocals on Your Angel Steps Out Of Heaven (Ripley), a beautiful country ballad, and on five more reported outtakes from this session, among them The Long Black Veil (Wilkin, Dill) and Fragile (Jagger, Richards).
- 1072 November 22-24, 1972 ◆ Record Plant, New York City: YOKO ONO, APPROXIMATELY INFINITE UNIVERSE (Apple SVBB 3399 [US], Jan. 8, 1973/Apple SAPDO 1001 [UK], Feb. 16, 1973); ONOBOX, Rykodisc RCD-20230, CD box set [US], March 2, 1992): 1. Is Winter Here To Stay? (Ono)
  - MJ: harmonica, acoustic guitar; Yoko Ono: vocals; John Lennon (credited as Joel Nohnn), Wayne "Tex" Gabriel: guitar; Gary Van Scyoc: bass; Richard Frank Jr.: drums; Adam Ippolito: piano; Stan Bronstein: saxophone.

- 1973 or 1973: London ◆ MJ interview for "JIMI HENDRIX," film (directed by Joe Boyd; premiered at the Warner West End Theatre, London, June 14, 1973; released on video, Warner Home Video PEV 61267 [UK], Nov. 1985, and on DVD, Warner Bros. 11267 [US], 1999); parts released in "THE HISTORY OF ROCK 'N' ROLL ROLL: VOL. 6" (Warner Home Video 38553 [US], Summer, 1995, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.639B); NOTES: Although credited on cover, MJ is not to be heard on the double album to accompany this film, SOUND TRACK RECORDINGS FROM THE FILM JIMI HENDRIX (Reprise K 64017 [UK], June 14, 1973).
- 1073A 1972 or 1973 ◆ Rolling Stones Mobile, Stargroves (MJ's manor house), Newbury: CHRIS JAGGER, CHRIS JAGGER (GM Rec. GML 1003 [UK]/Asylum SD 5069 [US], July 2, 1973): 1. Handful Of Dust (C. Jagger, Pierce)
  MJ: back-up vocals; Chris Jagger: vocals, producer; John Uribe: guitar, bass, percussion, producer; David Pierce: guitar; Bobby Keys: saxophone; Roger Earl: drums; Glyn Johns: mix.
- **1073B** January 18, 1973 ♦ Los Angeles Forum, Inglewood: MJ interview for local TV station (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.227B).
- 1073C January 22, 1973 ♦ Honolulu, Hawaii: MJ interview for Japanese TV.
- **1073D** February 9, 1973 ◆ Press conference, Old Spaghetti Factory, Sydney: MJ and Keith Richards interview (clip released on "SHINE A LIGHT," Paramount 35187, **DVD**, July 29, 2008).
- **1073E** February 10 or 11, 1973 ♦ Auckland Airport, Auckland, New Zealand: MJ interview for various local TV stations.
- 1073F February 11, 1973 ◆ Auckland, New Zealand: MJ interview for New Zealand TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.229B; Parts about groupies re-broadcast by VH1, Dec. 15, 2010 [featuring a report on Jagger dating Catherine James in the early 70s], and in "Mick Jagger Personne ne bouge!/Abgedreht!," Arte, April 27, 2018).
- **1074** February 16, 1973 ♦ Press conference, Montsalvat Castle, *near* Melbourne: MJ and Keith Richards interview *probably* by Gary Hyde for Australian ABC TV.
- 1075 February 16, 1973 ◆ Outside Montsalvat Castle, near Melbourne: MJ interview by Jeune Pritchard for Australian ABC TV (shown in "The Rolling Stones in Australia," March 5, 1973; re-broadcast by ABC2 Dig-TV, Oct. 9, 2006; clip released on "LADIES & GENTLEMEN THE ROLLING STONES DE LUXE VERSION," Eagle Vision EREDV815GV/Eagle Vision EV303169 (US), 3DVD box set [Bonus Disc 2], November 5, 2010).
- 1075A 1973 or earlier ◆ "THE ROLLING STONES STORY" BBC radio documentary (6 episodes), narrated by Alexis Korner, April 7-May 11, 1973: MJ, Keith Richards and Ian Stewart interviews (BEGGARS BREAKFAST [BT and BT CD Mad Rec, extracts]; EVERLASTING STONES [BT, unconfirmed]; INSTRUMENTALS [BT, extracts]; INSTRUMENTALS VOLUME II [BT, extracts]).
- **1075B** Around August 20, 1973 ◆ Rotterdam: MJ interview for German TV (shown in "Treffpunkte," Sudwest, early Sep. 1973, re-broadcast Jan. 20, 2000).
- **1076** Late August, 1973 ◆ Rotterdam: MJ announcing a Rolling Stones Day on Radio Veronica for October 12, 1973 (**THE DAY THE MUSIC DIED 3 JAAR VERONICA**, CBS 53089 [Netherlands], 1977).
- 1076A September 9, 1973 ◆ London: MJ interview for "The Trouble With Rock," CBS News Special (shown Aug. 11, 1974; different [?] clip shown in US "VH1 Presents The 70's Taking Care Of Business," Nov. 24, 1996); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.238A.
- **1076B** September 27, 1973 ◆ Press conference, Waldwirtschaft Grosshesselohe, Pullach, *near* Munich: MJ interview by Bob Harris for "Old Grey Whistle Test," BBC2 TV show (shown Oct. 2, 1973).
- **1076BC** September 27, 1973 ◆ Press conference, Waldwirtschaft Grosshesselohe, Pullach, *near* Munich: MJ interview for German TV (shown in "Kaetschap," October 20, 1973; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.240A).
- **1076C** September 27, 1973 ♦ Press conference, Waldwirtschaft Grosshesselohe, Pullach, *near* Munich: MJ interview for German TV (BR3).
- 1076D September 28, 1973 ♦ Olympiahalle, Munich: MJ interview by Jacques Barsamian for French radio (bonus CD to come along with LES STONES 40 ANS DE ROCK & ROLL by Francois Jouffa and Jacques Barsamian, Editions Ramsay, Summer, 2003).
- **1076E** October 1, 1973 ♦ Club Insel, Hamburg: MJ interview by Jay Tuck for German TV (shown in "Nordschau," NDR, early Oct. 1973).
- 1076F October 3, 1973 ◆ Press conference, Club Eden, Espergaerde, near Copenhagen: MJ interview by Erling Bundgaard for Danish TV (TV-Avisen) about The Rolling Stones being "small business like a sweet shop on the corner" (re-broadcast in "LET IT BLEED," Arte TV, July 14, 2002); different clip also featured in "Strapazzo" (Kanal 1 [Swedish TV], Jan. 21, 1993).

- 1077 October 4, 1973 ◆ Aarhus, Denmark: MJ interview for Swedish TV (clip released in "SHINE A LIGHT," film, first shown at The Berlin Film Festival, Feb. 7, 2008; released on "SHINE A LIGHT," Paramount 35187, DVD, July 29, 2008).
- 1077A October 12, 1973 ◆ American Hotel, Amsterdam: MJ, Mick Taylor and Keith Richards interview by Elly de Waard for Dutch TV (originally filmed for VARA TV, but probably not shown until January 20, 1976, in "De O Show," by KRO); clip featured in "SHINE A LIGHT," film, first shown at The Berlin Film Festival, Feb. 7, 2008; released on "SHINE A LIGHT," Paramount 35187, DVD, July 29, 2008; Audio track released on BACK TO THE HAGUE [BT incomplete]); INTERVIEW DISC & FULLY ILLUSTRATED BOOK (Sound And Media SAM 7011, CD [UK or BT], May, 1996 [first half]); KEEP YOUR PUSSIES CLEAN (BT CD-ROM); TELL TALES (BT CD).
- **1077B** October 12, 1973 ◆ American Hotel, Amsterdam: MJ interview by Michel Thoulouze for French TV (shown in "Journal Televise," A2, Oct. 15, 1973).
- **1078** October 12, 1973 ◆ American Hotel, Amsterdam: MJ, Mick Taylor and Keith Richards interview for Belgian TV (shown in "Follies," RTBF, Oct. 21, 1973).
- **1078A** October 12, 1973 ◆ Press conference, American Hotel, Amsterdam: MJ interview by Rik Zaal for Dutch radio (**INTERVIEW DISC & FULLY ILLUSTRATED BOOK**, Sound And Media SAM 7011, **CD** [UK or BT], May, 1996; **TELL TALES** [BT **CD**]).
- **1078B** October 12, 1973 ◆ American Hotel, Amsterdam: MJ interview for French TV (shown in a newsclip [i.n.f. 2], Oct. 14, 1973.
- 1079 December 4-6, 1973 ◆ The Wick (Ron Wood's home studio), Richmond, Surrey: RON WOOD/MICK JAGGER (THE ROLLING STONES: FULLY FINISHED STUDIO OUTTAKES VOL. 1.2.3 [BT CD [March, 2021, Disc 3]: 1. It's Only Rock 'n Roll [Demo Recording] (Jagger, Wood), 2. Instrumental Jam
  - MJ: guitar, vocals (1); Ron Wood: guitar, back-up vocals, *maybe* bass; David Bowie (1): back-up vocals, handclaps; Kenney Jones: drums; George Chkiantz: engineer; *NOTES:* Cut 1: Early version of the Stones' 1974 recording (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.249B); subsequently credited to Jagger/Richards, but actually a Mick Jagger/Ron Wood composition.
- 1079A December 23, 1973 ◆ Record Plant, Los Angeles: [MICK JAGGER/ALL STAR BAND,] THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino R2 74640 [US], CD, Sep. 28, 2007): 1. Too Many Cooks (Spoil The Soup) (Bond, Dunbar, Wayne); THE ROLLING STONES, DR. NO PRESENTS THE ROLLING STONES (BT); GET TOGETHER! (BT EP); GRAVESTONES (BT); SING THIS ALL TOGETHER (BT); A SHOT OF SALVATION (BT CD); TRIDENT DEMOS 1969 (BT); THE TRIDENT MIXES (BT CD [LLR]); UNSEARCHABLE STARS (BT); WHEN TWO LEGENDS COLLIDE (BT): 2. Too Many Cooks (Spoil The Soup) [Edit] (Bond, Dunbar, Wayne); THE ROLLING STONES: FULLY FINISHED STUDIO OUTTAKES VOL. 1.2.3 (BT CD [March, 2021, Disc 3]: 1. Too Many Cooks (Spoil The Soup) [Extended Version] (Bond, Dunbar, Wayne)
  - MJ: vocals Jesse Ed Davis, Danny Kortchmar: guitar; Mike Finnigan: electric piano; Al Kooper: organ; Jack Bruce: bass; Jim Keltner: drums; Rocky Dijon (Dzidzornu): percussion (unconfirmed); Bobby Keys, Trevor Lawrence: saxophone; Harry Nilsson: back-up vocals and leader of unidentified girls' choir; John Lennon: producer.
- 1079B Spring, 1974 ♦ Westlake Audio, Los Angeles, or A&M Recording Studios, Hollywood: BILLY PRESTON, THE KIDS & ME (A&M AMLH 63645 [UK]/A&M SP 3645 [US], June 29, 1974); THE KIDS & ME (A&M UICY-93459, CD [Japan], April 3, 2010)

  MJ: assistance with lyrics (uncredited), production advice.
- 1079C Probably 1974 ◆ Unknown location: MJ interview for Japanese TV.
- 1079D 1974 ♦ London: MJ interview by Roy Carr (A TALK ON THE WILD SIDE, 4CD box set with book, EarBook ISBN: 978-3940004291, Sep. 29, 2009).
- Late April early June, 1974 ◆ The Wick (Ron Wood's home studio), Richmond, Surrey: RON WOOD, I'VE GOT MY OWN ALBUM TO DO (Warner Bros. BS 2819 [US], Sep. 23, 1974/Warner Bros. K 56065 [UK], Sep. 27, 1974); CANCEL EVERYTHING (Thunderbolt CDTB-2.034, CD [UK], Nov. 1987); I'VE GOT MY OWN ALBUM TO DO (Warner Bros. 45692-2, CD [US], Sep. 13, 1994): 1. I Can Feel The Fire (Wood), 2. Am I Grooving You (Berns, Barry)

  MJ: : back-up vocals (1, 2), plus guitar and inspiration (1); Ron Wood: guitar, vocals, producer; Keith Richards: guitar (1), and back-up vocals (2); Willy Weeks: bass; Andy Newmark: drums; Ian McLagan: organ (1), synthesizer (2); Ross, Henderson and Sterling: steel drums (1); Gary Kellgren: producer; NOTES: For an edited promotional version of cut 1 see RON WOOD, Entry 7044.
- 1080A September 19, 1974 ◆ A & R Studios, New York City: BOB DYLAN, MORE BLOOD, MORE TRACKS THE BOOTLEG SERIES VOL. 14, Deluxe Edition (Columbia/Legacy 19075858962, CD box set [Disc 5]): 1. Meet Me In The Morning (Takes 2-3, Remake 2) (Dylan)

  MJ: studio guest commenting on instrumentation.

- **1080B** November 13, 1974 ◆ Pierre Hotel, New York City: MJ and Charlie Watts interview involving Peter Cook and Dudley Moore (**HEADIN' FOR AN OVERLOAD** [BT **CD**]).
- October, 1974 ◆ Electric Ladyland Studios, New York City: LESLIE WEST, THE GREAT FATSBY
  (Phantom BPL 1-0954 [US], March, 1975/RCA RS 1009 [UK], June 4, 1975; Voiceprint VP455CD,
  CD [UK], March 16, 2009: cuts 1-10); BLOOD OF THE SUN 1969-75 (Raven Rec. RV-CD 49, CD
  [Australia], 1997: cuts 1, 3); THE MANY FACES OF THE ROLLING STONES (Music Brokers
  MBB7211, CD [Mexico], Oct. 30, 2015: cut 3): 1. Don't Burn Me (Kelly), 2. House Of The Rising
  Sun (Trad.), 3. High Roller (Jagger, Richards, West, Laing, Palmer), 4. I'm Gonna Love You Through
  The Night (West, Laing), 5. E.S.P. (West), 6. Honky Tonk Women (Jagger, Richards), 7. If I Still Had
  You (West, Stone, Stone), 8. Doctor Love (Fraser), 9. If I Were A Carpenter (Hardin), 10. Little Bit
  Of Love (Rodgers, Fraser, Kossoff, Kirke)

MJ: guitar (probably just 3 and *maybe* 6); Leslie West: guitar, vocals, bass, producer; Howie Wyeth: piano, mellotron; Don Kretmar, Ken Hinkle, "Buffalo" Bill Gelber: bass; Corky Laing, Nick Ferrantella: drums, percussion; Frank Vicari: brass; Joel Tepp: guitar, woodwinds; Dana Valery, Jay Traynor: back-up vocals; Gary Wright, Marty Simon: piano; Sredni Vollmer: harmonica; Bob d'Orleans: producer.

- 1081A December 13, 1974 ◆ Hilton Hotel, Munich: MJ interview by Daniel Vermeille and Dominic Lamblin for French TV (shown in "Jukebox – Special Rolling Stones," A2, directed by Freddy Hausser, Jan. 11, 1975, and maybe previously also in "Un jour futur"); – NOTES: Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3027.
- **1081B** Probably 1975 ♦ Olympic Sound Studio, London: MICK JAGGER, Overdub recordings: 1. Scarlet (Jagger, Richards)

MJ: vocals; – *NOTES*: Cut 1: Overdubs of a demo track recorded by Keith Richards at The Wick (Ron Wood's home studio), Richmond, Surrey, and at Island Studios, London, October 4 and 5, 1974, featuring Keith Richards, Jimmy Page: guitar; Ian Stewart: piano; Rick Grech: bass; Bruce Rowland: drums; also see Entries 1083C and 1560 below.

- **1081C** May, 1975 ♦ *Probably* Baton Rouge, Louisiana: MJ interview about the New Orleans music scene for an unidentified TV station.
- 1082 May 31, 1975 ◆ Baton Rouge, Louisiana: MJ interview by Geraldo Rivera for ABC-TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.259).
- 1083 June 1, 1975 (between shows) ♦ Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana: MJ interview for ABC-TV by Geraldo Rivera (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.260).
- **1083A** Early June, 1975 ♦ Unknown location, US tour: MJ and Keith Richards interview for unidentified TV station (with Rod Wood also present).
- **1083B** Early Summer, 1975 ♦ Unknown location, US tour: MJ interview by Bill Huie for Religious Program Radio (broadcast Aug. 2, 1975; THE ROLLING STONES, WHAT'S IT ALL ABOUT, Single #411, Presbyterian Church/TRAV MA 1146 [US], Feb. 1978).
- 1083C 1975 ◆ New York City: MJ and Andy Warhol in discussion (ANDY WARHOL FROM TAPES: SOUNDS OF HIS LIFE AND WORK, supplement CD to THE ANDY WARHOL MUSEUM, Powerhouse Books, New York, Oct. 1, 1994).
- **1083D** January 10, 1976 ◆ Phonogram (now Polygram) Studios, Rio de Janeiro: MICK JAGGER, Samba recordings: 1. *Scarlet* (Jagger, Richards)

MJ: vocals, guitar; co-producer; Luiz Claudio: guitar; Antonio Adolfo: piano; Nilton Delfino ("Mestre") Marcal, Elizeu Felix (probable): tambourine; Nenem: cuica; Lula: surdo; Risadinha: pandeiro; Canegal: ganza; Dadi: bass; Paulo (Paulinho) Braga: drums; Sergio de Carvalho: co-producer; – *NOTES*: Cut 1: Not in circulation; apparently based on *Scarlet*, recorded by Keith Richards in 1974 (see Entry 3026A).

- May 12, 1976 ◆ Apollo Theatre, Glasgow: Interviews with all five Stones for Thames TV (shown in "This Week Stones On The Road," late May, 1976; clip featured in "SHINE A LIGHT," film, first shown at The Berlin Film Festival, Feb. 7, 2008; released on "SHINE A LIGHT," Paramount 35187, DVD, July 29, 2008); NOTES: Also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.296.
- June 3 or 7, 1976 ◆ EMI campus, Paris: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interview for French TV (shown in "Direct 'Life': Ce Soir Les Rolling Stones," A2, June 7, 1976).
- **1085A** Mid-June, 1976 ♦ Munich: MJ interview for German TV (BR).
- **1086** July 24, 1976 ♦ Olympic Games, Montreal: MJ interview for unidentified TV station.

- Late August, 1976 January, 1977 ◆ Olympic Sound and Island Studios, both London; and August 16 early October, 1977 ◆ Media Sound, New York City: JOHN PHILLIPS, PHILLIPS '77 or HALF STONED (Planned album for Rolling Stones Records); PAY, PACK & FOLLOW (Eagle Rec, WK18475ADV, advance CD [US], early 2001: cuts 1-9, 15); PAY, PACK & FOLLOW (Eagle Rec. EAG CD 171, CD [Europe], April 23, 2001: cuts 1-9): PUSSYCAT (Varese Sarabande 302 066 903 2, CD [US], Sep. 9, 2008: cuts 1, 3-14 [original unmixed versions]): 1. Mr. Blue, 2. She's Just 14, 3. Wilderness Of Love, 4. Oh Virginia, 5. Sunset Boulevard, 6. Pussycat (all Phillips), 7. Zulu Warrior (Phillips, Jagger), 8. Very Dread, 9. 2001, 10. Susan, Susan, 11. Time Machine (Cutting Ahead), 12. Feather Your Nest, 13. Don't Turn Back Now (World's Greatest Dancer), 14. She's Just 14 [Extended Version], 15. Boys From The South (all Phillips)
  - MJ: producer, back-up vocals (1, 2, 4, 7, 14); Keith Richards: guitar, back-up vocals (1, 4, 7), producer; Ron Wood (1, 4, 7, 8), John Regan (2), David Woodford (3, 5, 6, 9): bass; John Phillips: vocals, guitar; Mick Taylor (4, 7, 8), Chris Spedding (1, 4-6, 8, 9), Sid McGinnis (2, 3, 14): guitar; Jean Roussell (1, 4, 7, 8), Paul Shaffer (3), John Kito (5, 6, 9): keyboards; Mike Driscoll (1, 4, 7, 8), Yogi Horton (2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 14): drums; Ollie Brown (1, 4, 8), Jeb Guthrie (2, 3, 14), Debra Dobkin (6); Anthony "Rebop" Kwakuh Baah (7): percussion; James Biondillo: string arrangements (7, 8); Laura MacKenzie Phillips, Michelle Phillips: back-up vocals (7 and probably others); Keith Harwood (1, 4, 7, 8), Harvey Jay Goldberg (2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 14): engineers; NOTES: Cut 6: Ending on a few bars of You Gotta Move (McDowell, Davis), played by Keith Richards; listed as separate track Eavesdrop on advance CD; Cut 9: Entitled The Year 2000 on advance CD.
- 1087A October 24, 1976 ◆ Chess Studios (*probably*), Chicago: WILLIE MABON (ATLANTIC BLUES: PIANO, Atlantic 81694-1 [US], 1986; Atlantic 81694-2, CD [US], Jan. 1987): 1. *I Don't Know* (Lofton) MJ: harmonica, producer; Willie Mabon: piano, vocals; Lurrie Bell: bass; Morris Jennings: drums; Ahmet Ertegun: producer.
- **1087B** Early November, 1976 ◆ P.S. Studios, Chicago: LUTHER ALLISON, Five demo recordings (unreleased) MJ: harmonica, back-up vocals; Luther Allison: guitar, vocals.
- **1087C** Between 1976 and 1978 ◆ Maybe Paris or New York City: MJ interview by Tsutomu Yamashita for Japanese TV (shown in "Go Tsutomu Yamashita Rock No Tabi", 1978; also released on an unidentified laserdisc).
- 1087D Late 1976 or 1977 ◆ Probably New York City: "THE WAR BETWEEN THE TATES," TV movie (directed by Lee Philips, first shown by NBC-TV, June 13, 1977)
  MJ: cameo appearance.
- **1087E** January 12, 1977 ♦ Bell Hotel, Aston Clinton, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire: MJ and Keith Richards press conference after drugs trial (ITN newsclip).
- February or March, 1977 ◆ Record Plant, Electric Ladyland Studios or The Hit Factory, New York City:

  PETER FRAMPTON, I'M IN YOU (A&M AMLK 64704 [UK]/A&M SP 4704 [US], Nov. 1977; A&M

  D32Y-3579, CD [Japan], 1993): 1. I'm In You, 2. Tried To Love (both Frampton), 3. Signed, Sealed,

  Delivered (I'm Yours) (Wright, Garrett, Hardaway, Wonder)

  MJ: back-up vocals (1 rumoured, but not audible); Peter Frampton: guitar, vocals, string

  arrangement (1), piano (2), synthesizer (2), bass (2), back-up vocals (2, 3), drums (3), producer;

  Bob Mayo: bass, synthesizer, string arrangement (1), guitar (2), back-up vocals (2), clavinet (3);

  Mike Finnegan: back-up vocals (3); Stanley Sheldon: bass (3); John Siomos, Ritchie Hayward

(2): drums; Chris Kimsey: engineer.

- Remixed single to accompany the original album: PETER FRAMPTON, Single (A&M 1988 [US], Nov. 1977): 4. *Tried To Love [Edit Version]*.
- Spring, 1977 ◆ The Sound Factory, Los Angeles: LINDA RONSTADT, SIMPLE DREAMS (Elektra-Asylum 6E-104 [US]/Elektra-Asylum K 53065 [UK], July, 1977; Elektra 6E-104-2, CD [US]/Asylum 253 065, CD [UK] Jan. 1987): 1. Tumbling Dice (Jagger, Richards)

  NOTES: MJ was not involved in this recording which features: Linda Ronstadt: vocals; Dan Dugmore: guitar; Waddy Wachtel: guitar, back-up vocals; Don Grolnick: piano; Kenny Edwards: bass, back-up vocals; Rick Marotta: drums; Peter Asher: producer.
- 1089A May 13, 1977 ◆ New York City: THE RUTLES, "ALL YOU NEED IS CASH," NBC-TV (send-up film of THE BEATLES; directors: Eric Idle and Gary Weis; first shown March 22, 1978; released on video, Pacific Arts PAVR-540 [US]/Palace PVC 2065 [UK], Oct. 1983; Telstar TVE 6003 [UK], Oct. 1990; and on **DVD** also featuring deleted scenes, Rhino Home Video R2 976641 [US], March 13, 2001/ Second Sight 2NDVD 3047 [UK]. Nov. 2002)
  - MJ: commentator; Ron Wood: Hell's Angel; *NOTES:* Part of MJ's comments released on the fold-out cover of the album resulting from the film, **THE RUTLES**, Warner Bros. HS 3151 [US], Feb. 27, 1978/Warner Bros. K 56459 [UK], March 24, 1978.
- 1090 Summer, 1977 ◆ Atlantic Records Office, New York City: MJ and Keith Richards interviews for "The Great Canadian Gold Rush" (broadcast by KSAN Radio, Feb. 27, 1978; released on THE ROLLING STONES, *EL MOCAMBO*, [BT 33⅓ single]; **HOT AUGUST NIGHT AT KNEBWORTH FAIR 1976** [BT **CD**]).

- 1091 Mid-September, 1977 ♦ London: MJ. Ron Wood and Charlie Watts interview by Bob Harris for BBC2 TV (shown in "Old Grey Whistle Test," Sep. 20, 1977; released on "AUX ABATTOIRS" [BT DVD]).
- 1092 September, 1977 ♦ Probably London: MJ interview by Michael Stefanowski for "Aspekte," German TV (ZDF).
- 1093 September, 1977 ♦ London: MJ interview by Harry De Winter for Dutch TV (shown in "Pop Journaal," NCRV, Oct. 10. 1977).
- March, 1978 ♦ New York City: "WINGS OF ASH" (short film for the dramatization of 1094 the life of Antonin Artaud, directed by Marcus Reichert, probably unreleased) MJ: screen test (as Antonin Artaud).
- 1095 April, 1978 ♦ Pathe-Marconi, EMI Studios, Paris and/or September-November, 1978 ♦ Cherokee Studios, Los Angeles: RON WOOD, GIMME SOME NECK (Columbia JC 35702 [US], April 20, 1979/CBS 83337 [UK], May 11, 1979; 1 2 3 4/GIMME SOME NECK, That's Original-Castle Comm. PLC TFOCD 25, CD set [UK], May, 1990): 1. Breakin' My Heart, 2. Buried Alive (both Wood), 3. Infekshun [Rough Mix], 4. Buried Alive [Rough Mix], 5. Breakin' My Heart (Version 1) MJ: back-up vocals; Ron Wood: guitar, vocals; Keith Richards: guitar (2); Charlie Watts: drums; "Pops" Popwell: bass; Jim Keltner: percussion (2, 4); Roy Thomas-Baker: producer.
- Spring, 1978 ◆ Dynamic Sounds, Kingston, Jamaica: PETER TOSH, BUSH DOCTOR (Rolling Stones 1096 Rec. CUN 39109 [UK]/Rolling Stones Rec. COC 39109 [US], Nov. 8, 1978; EMI CDP 7 91085 2, CD [UK], Oct. 23, 1988: cuts 1-9); PETER TOSH, Single B-side (Rolling Stones Rec. 3C 006 63582 [ltaly], 1979: cut 10); PETER TOSH, **BUSH DOCTOR** (EMI 5 39181 2, **CD** [Europe], July, 2002: cuts 2-15 plus cut 3 of the next Entry): 1. (You Gotta Walk) Don't Look Back (Robinson, White), 2. Pick Myself Up, 3. I'm The Toughest, 4. Soon Come, 5. "Moses" - The Prophet, 6. Bush Doctor, 7. Stand Firm, 8. Dem Ha Fe Get A Beatin', 9. Creation, 10. Lesson In My Life, 11. Soon Come [Long Version], 12. I'm The Toughest [Long Version], 13. Bush Doctor [Long Version] (all Tosh), 14. (You Gotta Walk) Don't Look Back [Dub Version u.t. Version] (Robinson, White), 15. Tough Rock Soft Stones (probably Tosh)

MJ: executive producer, shared vocals (1, 14); Keith Richards: executive producer, guitar (6, 7, 13); Peter Tosh: vocals (all except 14), guitar, clavinet, producer; Donald Kinsey: lead guitar; Robbie Shakespeare: bass, guitar, producer; Mikey "Mao" Chung: lead guitar, synthesizer; Robert Lyn: acoustic piano, organ, clavinet; Keith Sterling: keyboards; Happy Traum: autoharp (9); Larry McDonald, Sticky (Thompson): percussion; Luther Francois: saxophone; Sly Dunbar: drums; female back-up vocals (1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 14): not credited; – NOTES: Album remixed at Bearsville Studio, Woodstock, New York, during The Rolling Stones' tour rehearsals, May 27-June 7, 1978; Cut 15: Might be an embryonic version of I'm The Toughest; previously released as Single B-side Toughest Version (Tosh) by PETER TOSH/WORD SOUND & POWER (Rolling Stones Rec. RS 103 [UK], 1979); - A-side: PETER TOSH, I'm The Toughest.

1096A Spring, 1978, onwards ♦ Singles and remixes from the BUSH DOCTOR session:

PETER TOSH, Single (Rolling Stones Rec. EMI 2859 [UK], Sep. 29, 1978: cuts 1, 2); Single (Rolling Stones Rec. RS 19308 [US], Sep. 29, 1978: cuts 2, 3);

DON'T LOOK BACK, 12" single (Rolling Stones Rec. 12 EMI 2859, Sep. 29 [UK], 1978: cuts 1, 2);

PETER TOSH/MICK JAGGER, DON'T LOOK BACK, Promotional 12" single (Rolling Stones Rec./ Atlantic DSKO 130 [US], Sep. 1978: cuts 3, 4);

PETER TOSH, DON'T LOOK BACK, 12" single (Rolling Stones Rec. EMI K052Z-62483 [Netherlands], late 1978: cuts 4, 5);

SCROLLS OF THE PROPHET - THE BEST OF PETER TOSH (Columbia-Legacy 494497-2, CD [US], 1999: cut 3);

PETER TOSH, BUSH DOCTOR (EMI 5 39181 2, CD [Europe], July, 2002: cut 3);

THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino R2 74640, CD [US], Sep. 28, 2007: cut 3);

MICK JAGGER, STEREO OZ CONCERT PART 2 (BT CD: cut 3)

- VERSIONS: 1. (You Gotta Walk) Don't Look Back [Original Album Version], 2. Soon Come [Album Version], 3. (You Gotta Walk) Don't Look Back [Extended Version a.k.a. Long Album Version], 4. Don't Look Back (Dub Version) a.k.a. Don't Look Back (Don't Space Out), 5. Soon Come (Long Version).
- 1096B May or June, 1978 ♦ Woodstock, New York: MJ interview by Dave Herman for "Pioneers in Music" (US radio, D.I.R., July 29, 1985); THE ROLLING STONES, LIVE IN MEMPHIS (BT CD).
- 1097 June 4, 1978 ♦ Bearsville Studio, Woodstock, New York: Interviews with all five Stones for ABC-TV by Geraldo Rivera (shown in "20/20," June 20, 1978, "STONES IN THE PARK," DVD, Naive Vision Granada [France], late May, 2006).
- 1097A June 18 or 19, 1978 ◆ New York City: MJ interview for "Johnny Dorangus Show," WNF (THE ROLLING STONES, **ALL RIGHTS RESERVED** [BT]); – *NOTES:* Origin unconfirmed.

- June 19, 1978 ◆ Live at the Palladium, New York City: PETER TOSH (THE ROLLING STONES, NEW YORK PALLADIUM [BT CD]): 1. (You Gotta Walk) Don't Look Back (Robinson, White) Line-up: same as next; NOTES: Also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.318A for The Rolling Stones' show of this day for which Peter Tosh was the opening act.
- June 22, 1978 ◆ Live at Convention Center, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina: PETER TOSH (THE ROLL-ING STONES, SOME BOYS [BT 33⅓ EP]): 1. (You Gotta Walk) Don't Look Back (Robinson, White) MJ: shared vocals; Peter Tosh: vocals, guitar; Mikey Chung: guitar; Robert Lyn: keyboards; Robbie Shakespeare: bass; Sly Dunbar: drums.
- 1100 Late June, 1978 ♦ US tour: MJ interview by Scott Goldstein for NBC-TV (probably shown July 26, 1978).
- **1100A** June 28, 1978 ♦ Hotel room, Memphis, Tennessee: MJ interview by Norman Gunston for Australian TV (shown in "The Norman Gunston Show," ATN 7, Aug. 14, 1978; re-broadcast in "Night Flight Valentine's Day Special," Feb. 15, 1988); *NOTES:* In spite of respective credits on MJ's website this interview was not recorded in London.
- 1101 June 28, 1978 ◆ Mid-South Coliseum, Memphis, Tennessee: MJ send-up interview by Norman Gunston after show (released in "VIDEO REWIND: THE ROLLING STONES GREAT VIDEO HITS," video, Vestron 11016 [UK]/MA 1016 [US], Nov. 4, 1984).
- July 11, 1978 ◆ Live at Kiel Opera House, St. Louis: PETER TOSH (THE ROLLING STONES; HAND-SOME GIRLS [BT CD Dandelion]); THE ROLLING STONES, SATISFACTION GUARANTEED [BT and BT CD]): 1. (You Gotta Walk) Don't Look Back (Robinson, White)

  Line-up: same as Entry 1099 above; − NOTES: Origin unconfirmed; might come from Soldier Field, Chicago, July 8, 1978, or from Oakland Alameda County Coliseum, Oakland, California, July 26, 1978.
- **1102A** *Probably* July 13, 1978 ♦ New Orleans: MJ interview by Annie Nightingale for BBC TV (shown in "Rockline," BBC 1, July, 1978).
- **1102B** July 18, 1978 ♦ Western Wear shop, Dallas, Texas: MJ interview by Jim Ruddy for local TV (shown in "Eyewitness News," KDFW-TV, July 18, 1978.
- 1103 July 23, 1978 ◆ Anaheim Stadium, Anaheim, California: MJ interview by David Shines for ABC-TV (shown in "Good Morning America," July 26, 1978).
- 1104 July, 1978 or later ♦ Unknown location, US: MJ and Ron Wood interview (EVERLASTING STONES [BT]; INSTRUMENTALS VOLUME II [BT]).
- 1105 October 7, 1978 ◆ "Saturday Night Live," NBC-TV show, New York City: MJ interview by Dan Aykroyd, a.k.a. "Snyder/Jagger Sketch" ("SATURDAY NIGHT LIVE – 25 YEARS OF MUSIC: VOL 1," DVD, Lions Gate 71119 [US], Aug. 12, 2003); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.336.
- 1106 Around October 17, 1978 ◆ London: MJ interview for BBC 2 TV by Annie Nightingale about Peter Tosh, Keith Richards' impending Toronto trial and the "healthy English music scene" (shown in "Old Grey Whistle Test," Oct. 24, 1978).
- 1107 Late October, 1978 ♦ Kingston, Jamaica: PETER TOSH, Promotional film recordings (premiered in "Old Grey Whistle Test," BBC TV, Nov. 7, 1978; released on "GREATEST HITS OF THE 70'S," DVD, Disky Comm. DVD 926729 [Netherlands], 2001): 1. "(You Gotta Walk) Don't Look Back" (Robinson, White)
  - MJ: shared vocals; Peter Tosh: vocals, guitar; Mikey "Mao" Chung: guitar; Robert Lyn, Keith Sterling: keyboards; Robbie Shakespeare: bass; Sly Dunbar: drums; *NOTES*: Song 1: Instrumental backing track of official version.
- December 16, 1978 ◆ "Saturday Night Live," NBC-TV show, New York City: PETER TOSH, "SATURDAY NIGHT LIVE 25 YEARS OF MUSIC: VOL 1" (Lions Gate 71119, DVD [US], Aug. 12, 2003); "THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER" (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0 [Europe], bonus DVD, Sep. 28, 2007); THE ROLLING STONES, "SATURDAY NIGHT LIVE" (BT DVD); THE ROLLING STONES, SOME GIRLS/SATURDAY NIGHT LIVE 78 (BT CD): 1. (You Gotta Walk) Don't Look Back (Robinson, White)

MJ: vocals; Peter Tosh: vocals, guitar; Mikey "Mao" Chung: guitar; Robbie Shakespeare: bass; Robert Lyn: keyboards; Lou Marini, Alan Rubin, Tom Malone: brass; Sly Dunbar: drums; plus three female back-up singers.

- January 15, 1979 ◆ Probably Hot House (not Musiclab Studios), New York City: NEON LEON, Single B-side (Big Deal x777 [US], Oct. 1979): 1. Heart Of Stone (Jagger, Richards)
  MJ: back-up vocals (no guitar); Neon Leon: vocals, guitar, piano, producer; John "Wildman" Coiro: guitar; Honi O'Rourke: bass, back-up vocals; Gino Quintilino: drums; Tom Franson, James Karnbach: producers; NOTES: A-side: R&R Is Alive/Noh Time; Two more titles recorded at this session feature MJ on vocals: 2. Dimples (Hooker, Bracken) and 3. The Last Time (Jagger, Richards).
- 1109A 1979 ◆ Probably New York City: PETER TOSH, BUK-IN-HAMM PALACE, 12" single (Rolling Stones Rec. 12 YRSR 104 [UK], Aug. 2, 1979; MYSTIC MAN THE DEFINITIVE REMASTERS, EMI 7243 5 37696 2 8, CD [US], 2002): 1. Buk-In-Hamm Palace [12" Version] (Tosh)

  MJ: remix (not producer); NOTES: Cu1: Also known as Buk-In-Hamm Palace (Mix Mix), featuring Peter Tosh backed by most of his usual backing musicians (see Entry 1096 above).
- June 4, 1979 ♦ Pinkpop Festival, Landgraaf, Netherlands: MJ backstage saying hello to PETER TOSH (Dutch TV newsclip).
- 1111 December, 1979 ♦ Electric Ladyland Studios, New York City: MJ and Keith Richards interview for Cable TV (shown in "Earl Chin's Rockers '80," Oct. 26 and Nov. 2, 1980).
- 1112 Around June 23, 1980 ◆ The Rolling Stones Office (unconfirmed), London: MJ interview by Cherry Ripe for Australian TV (shown in "Countdown," ABC TV, July 19 and/or 20, 1980; additional parts shown in "Countdown Classic Extras," ABC TV, Oct. 9, 2017).
- 1113 June 23, 1980 ♦ Unidentified Grand Hotel, London: MJ interview by Patrice Devret for French TV (shown in "Actualites," TF1, Aug. 10, 1980).
- 1113A June 23, 1980 ◆ Unidentified Grand Hotel, London: MJ (promotional?) interview about **EMOTIONAL RESCUE** for Austrian and probably Swiss TV.
- **1113B** June 23, 1980 ♦ Unidentified Grand Hotel, London: MJ interview by Kees Baars for Dutch TV (shown in "Countdown," June 25, 1980).
- June 26, 1980 ◆ Danceteria, New York City: EMOTIONAL RESCUE launch party: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interview, plus Bill Wyman chewing gum (shown in "Eyewitness News," Channel 7, June 27, 1980).
- **1114A** Early Summer, 1980 ♦ London: MJ interview by Richard Skinner for "BBC Rock Hour #133" (broadcast Aug. 17, 1980, probably played from **THE MICK JAGGER SPECIAL**, London Wavelength 006 [US], Summer, 1980).
- 1115 August, 1980 ♦ London: MJ interview for Brazil TV (shown in "Fantastico," Globo TV, Aug. 30, 1980).
- 1116 October 24, 1980 ♦ London (*not* Paris): MJ telephone interview by Kalle Lisberg for Norwegian radio (broadcast in "Ungdommens Radioavis," [NRK], Oct. 26, 1980); THE ROLLING STONES, **EXTEND-ED PLAY** (BT); *THE MICK JAGGER INTERVIEW VOL. 1* (BT 33⅓ flexi single) and *THE MICK JAGGER INTERVIEW VOL. 2* (BT 33⅓ flexi single).
- **1117** December 27, 1980 February, 1981 ♦ Iquitos, Peru: Shooting of "FITZCARRALDO," film (directed by Werner Herzog)
  - MJ: actor (Fitzcarraldo's right hand man); *NOTES*: Due to various circumstances surrounding the shooting of this film, MJ is not to be seen in the finished version of "FITZCARRALDO;" extracts of his part are, however, featured in a documentary, "BURDEN OF DREAMS" (directed by Les Blank, premiered Sep. 1982; released with "FITZCARRALDO" (Arthaus 500670, **DVD** bonus disc [Germany], Dec. 1, 2003); most of these extracts also featured in "MEIN LIEBSTER FEIND," film (directed by Werner Herzog, Oct. 7, 1999; released as "MY BEST FIEND," **DVD**, Anchor Bay DV 11236 [US], Aug. 15, 2000); and in "BURDEN OF DREAMS" (Criterion Collection 289, **DVD** [US], May 10, 2005); different clips shown in "Old Grey Whistle Test," BBC2 TV show, April 9, 1985.
- April May, 1981 ◆ Mattress Sound (RW's garage studio), Mandeville Canyon, near Los Angeles; Chateau Recorders, Hollywood; or Record Plant, Los Angeles: RON WOOD, 1 2 3 4 (CBS 85227 [UK]/Columbia FC 37473 [US], Sep. 2, 1981); 1 2 3 4/GIMME SOME NECK (That's Original-Castle Comm. PLC TFOCD 25, CD set [UK], May, 1990): 1. Redeyes (Wood) MJ: inspiration; Ron Wood: guitar, bass, dobro, producer; Charlie Watts: drums; Nicky Hopkins: piano; Andy Johns: producer.
- 1119 June, 1981 ◆ New York City: MJ, Ron Wood and Bill Wyman interview by Mary Turner for "Off The Record" (broadcast by Westwood One, US radio, Sep. 22 and/or Sep. 29, 1981; probably taken from OFF THE RECORD SPECIALS, Westwood One O.T.R.-S- 82-15; EVERLASTING STONES [BT, incomplete]).
- 1120 First half of July, 1981 ◆ EMI Convention Satellite, New York City: Three promotional clips for **TATTOO YOU** by MJ.

- **1120A** August 26, 1981 ♦ Press conference, JFK Stadium, Philadelphia: MJ tour announcement and interview (numerous TV clips).
- 1121 September 24, 1981 ♦ Worcester Regional Airport, Massachusetts: MJ interview by David Ropeik for US TV Channel 5 (shown in "NewsCenter 5," late Sep., 1981).
- **1121A** September 27, 1981 ◆ Marriott Hotel, Buffalo, New York: MJ interview for "Newscenter 2," US TV Channel 2 (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.357).
- **1121B** October 20, 1981 ◆ "Save the Cable Cars" campaign, San Francisco: MJ with Mayor Dianne Feinstein (shown by CBS Seattle KPIX70, Oct. 21, 1981; in "Backstage Pass," USA Network, Oct. 22, 1981 [incomplete, alongside clips from the San Francisco shows, see Group Catalogue, Entries 0.363 and 0.364]).
- **1122** October 25, 1981 ◆ Orlando, Florida: MJ interview by Robin Denselow for BBC2 TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.365).
- **1122A** *Probably* November 12, 1981 ◆ Atlantic Records Office, New York City: MJ interview for Japanese TV (Nippon TV).
- November 22, 1981 ♦ Live at the Checkerboard Lounge, Chicago: MUDDY WATERS/THE ROLLING STONES, "CHECKERBOARD LOUNGE/LIVE CHICAGO 1981" (Eagle Vision ERDVCD069, DVD plus CD, July 7, 2012: songs and cuts 1-5); "FATHER & SONS MUDDY WATERS & THE ROLLING STONES" (BT DVD: songs 1-5); "25 X 5: THE CONTINUING ADVENTURES OF THE ROLLING STONES," video (CMV 49027-2 [Europe]/CMV 190-49027 [US], Feb. 13, 1990: song 4 [incomplete]); Soundtrack also released on RIDE LIKE THE WIND (BT CD [Disc 4]: cuts 1-5); SWEET HOME CHICAGO (BT CD [TSP]: cuts 1-5); SWEET HOME CHICAGO (BT: cuts 2-5 [all incomplete except 3]); CHECKERBOARD LOUNGE (BT and BT CD: cuts 2-5 [all incomplete except 3]); MUDDY WATER SESSION (BT: cuts 2-4): 1. Baby Please Don't Go (Williams), 2. (I'm Your) Hoochie Coochie Man (Dixon), 3. Long Distance Call (Morganfield), 4. Mannish Boy (McDaniel, Morganfield), 5. Champagne And Reefer (Morganfield)

  MJ (1 part only), Muddy Waters: vocals; Keith Richards, Ron Wood, John Primer: guitar; Lovie Lee (1-4), Ian Stewart (5): piano; Buddy Guy: guitar (4, part only), vocal intermezzo (4); Junior
  - Wells: vocal intermezzo (4); George "Mojo" Buford: harmonica; Earnest Johnson (1-4), Nick Charles (5): bass; Ray Allison: drums.
- 1124 November 25, 1981 ♦ Chicago: MJ interview by Hannes Rossacher and Rudolf Dolezal for ORF 2, Austrian TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.374).
- 1125 November 30, 1981 ♦ Pontiac, Michigan: MJ interview by Rona Barrett for "TV Inside & Out" (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.376A).
- 1982 ◆ Unknown locations: "THE ROLLING STONES PAST AND PRESENT," Mutual Broadcasting System, Canada, produced by David Pritchard (broadcast by 275 radio stations, Sep. 30-Oct.3, 1982): MJ, Keith Richards, Bill Wyman, Ron Wood, Charlie Watts, Mick Taylor, Geoff Bradford, Marianne Faithfull, Willie Dixon, Alexis Korner, Dick Taylor, George Harrison interviews.
- 1126A 1982 ◆ Unknown location(s): MJ, Keith Richards and Bill Wyman interviews by David Pritchard and Alan Lysaght for STILL LIFE: A MINI-SPECIAL, promotional LP (RSR/Sonic Workshop ROLL 101 [Canada], June, 1982); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.387.
- 1126B 1982 ◆ "SCENES FROM THE LIFE OF ANDY WARHOL: FRIENDSHIPS & INTERSECTIONS" (film, directed by Jonas Mekas, copyrighted in 1990; "ANDY WARHOL ANTHOLOGY 8-DVD BOX SET," Raro Video RVD 40011, **DVD** [Italy], Sep. 2003: bonus disc to accompany "CHELSEA GIRLS")

  NOTES: In spite of respective credits on Jagger's home-page, MJ is not to be seen in the released film.
- **1127** April 28, 1982 ♦ Press conference, La Beat Route, London: MJ tour announcement and interview by Patti Coldwell (shown in "Newsnight," BBC2 TV show, April 29, 1982).
- **1127A** April 28, 1982 ◆ La Beat Route, London: MJ interview by Sune Kempe for Swedish TV (shown in "Aktuellt," TV 1, April 30, 1982; and in "Nojesnytt," TV 2, Oct. 14, 1982 [extracts]).
- 4128 April 29, 1982 ♦ Press conference, Praterstadion, Vienna, Austria: MJ interview for Austrian TV plus small talk with fans (shown in "Ohne Maulkorb Special Rolling Stones in Wien," ORF 2, Aug. and/or Dec. 18, 1982; re-broadcast in "Panorama Die Rolling Stones und wir." ORF 2, July 10, 2022).
- **1128A** April 29, 1982 ♦ Press conference, Olympiastadion, Munich: MJ tour announcement and interviews for German TV (clips shown in "Heute Journal," ZDF, April 29, 1982; in "Tele-Illustrierte," ZDF, April 29, 1982; in "Abendschau," B3, May 3, 1982; and in "Pop Stop," B3, May 18, 1982).
- **1128B** May 18, 1982 ♦ L'Hippodrome D'Auteuil, Paris: MJ interview by Freddy Hausser for French TV (shown in "20 heures," A2, May 18, 1982).
- **1128C** May 18, 1982 ♦ Paris: MJ interview by Kees Baars for Dutch TV (shown in "Countdown," VOO TV, June 4, 1982).

- **1129** May 27, 1982 ◆ Glasgow, Scotland: MJ interview for BBC TV (shown in "Roundtable," BBC 1, May 28, 1982).
- 1130 June 2, 1982 ♦ Rotterdam: MJ interview by Hugo van Rhijn for "NOS Journaal," Dutch TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.388).
- June 3, 1982 ◆ Live at Het Paard van Troje, The Hague, Netherlands: GEORGE THOROGOOD AND THE DESTROYERS, MICK & GEORGE LIVE (BT CD: cuts 1, 2); THE ROLLING STONES, BACK TO THE HAGUE (BT: cuts 1, 2]; EUROPEAN TOUR '82 (BT CD: cuts 1, 2); FIVE BY FIVE ALIVE (BT 33⅓ EP: cuts 1, 2); HIGHWAY BOUND (BT: cuts 1, 2); MICK JAGGER, I LOST MY SHIT IN THE HORSE (BT 12" EP: cuts 1, 2); THE ROLLING STONES, EL MOCAMBO '77 (BT CD HIV: cuts 1, 2); MICK JAGGER, THROUGH THE YEARS (BT CD: cuts 1, 2); THE ROLLING STONES, EXTENDED PLAY (BT: cut 1); MICK & GEORGE LIVE 1982 (BT EP: cut 1); THE ROLLING STONES, STILL IN LOVE (BT EP: cut 1): 1. Around And Around (Berry), 2. Let It Rock (Anderson)/Back In The U.S.A. (Berry)
  - MJ: vocals; lan Stewart: piano; George Thorogood: guitar, back-up vocals; Bobby Keys, Hank Carter: saxophone; Bill Blough: bass; Jeff Simon: drums; *NOTES* For complete show see IAN STEWART, Entry 4066.
- 1132 June 4, 1982 ♦ Rotterdam: MJ interview for German TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.389).
- June 5, 1982 ◆ Rotterdam: MJ interview Antoine de Caunes for French TV (shown in "Houba, Houba," A2, June 10, 1982, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.390).
- 1134 June 10 or 11, 1982 ◆ Munich: MJ, Bill Wyman, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews by Danny Somach for MTV (shown in "Rock & Roll Show '82," July 9, 1982, together with a clip of *Under My Thumb* [Jagger, Richards]).
- Mid-June, 1982 ◆ Paris: MJ interview for MTV (clip featured in "SHINE A LIGHT," film, first shown at The Berlin Film Festival, Feb. 7, 2008; released on "SHINE A LIGHT," Paramount 35187, DVD, July 29, 2008; NOTES: Also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.394).
- **1135A** Mid-June. 1982 ♦ Paris: MJ promotional clip for MTV.
- 1135B June, 1982 ◆ Paris or London: MJ interview by an unidentified news-paper journalist (MICK JAGGER INTERVIEW PICTURE DISC [BT]).
- 1136 June 25, 1982 ◆ Wembley Stadium, Wembley, Middlesex: MJ interview by Boyd Matson for NBC-TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.398).
- 1137 June 25, 1982 ◆ Wembley Stadium, Wembley, Middlesex: MJ interview by Andy Price for LWT news (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.398).
- 1138 June 26, 1982 ♦ Wembley Stadium, Wembley, Middlesex: MJ interview for RAI, Italian TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.399).
- June 27, 1982 ◆ Ashton Gate, Bristol: MJ interview by Paula Yates for Channel 4 (shown in "The Tube," early July, 1982); released on "THE TUBE ANTHOLOGY THE BEST OF SERIES 1" (Network 7952265, DVD [UK], 2005).
- 1140 July 5, 1982 ♦ Mungersdorfer Stadion, Cologne: MJ interview by Alan Bangs for German TV (shown in "Tempo," WDR, Aug. 1982).
- 1140A July 7, 1982 ◆ Estadio Vicente Calderon, Madrid: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interview for Spanish TV (shown "Madrid, Julio 7, 1982," TVE1, Summer, 1982, together with a clip of *Under My Thumb* [Jagger, Richards]).
- **1140B** July 12, 1982 ♦ Stadio Comunale, Turin: Backstage interview involving all five Stones by Gianni Mina for Italian TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.406).
- **1140C** Mid-July, 1982 ♦ Hotel Le Negresco, Nice, France: MJ and Keith Richards interview for "Actualites," French TV (France 3 Cote d'Azur, shown July 19, 1982).
- **1140D** July 22, 1982 ◆ Slane Castle Festival Site, Slane, Ireland: MJ interview by Alan McCullough for "RTE News," Irish TV (RTE), July 22, 1982; also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.410A.
- 1140E Summer, 1982 ◆ Probably London: MJ TV interview on the film "ROCKS OFF!".
- 1141 Between November 11 and December 19, 1982 ◆ Pathe-Marconi, EMI Studios, Paris: Interviews with all five Stones for a promotional fan club single (given away free to new subscribers of the "Beggars Banquet" magazine, Autumn, 1983; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.415).

- January 14, 1983 ♦ Los Angeles: Shooting of Hans Christian Anderson's "THE NIGHTINGALE" (shown in "Showtime: Faerie Tale Theatre," Cable TV, May 10, 1983; released on video, "THE NIGHTINGALE," CBS-Fox 6392 [US], 1984; and on **DVD**, Starmaker 2 FTT104 [US], Nov. 21, 2004)

  MJ: actor (Chinese emperor); − Credits: Director: Ivan Passer; screenwriter: Joan Micklin Silver; executive producer, narration: Shelley Duvall; cast: Barbara Hershey, Edward James Olmos, Bud Cort, Jerry Hall, Anjelica Huston; Length: 54 mins.
- 1142A January 18, 1983 ♦ Private screening of the film "Let's Spend The Night Together," Loew's Astor Theatre on 44th Street, and subsequent party at The Tavern On The Green, New York City: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews by Robin Leach (shown in "Entertainment This Week," NBC-TV, probably Jan. 22, 1983).
- **1142B** February 10, 1983 ♦ Red carpet party for the film "Let's Spend The Night Together," Loew's East 66th Theatre, New York City, attended by MJ, Ron Wood, Charlie Watts and Keith Richards (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.417A).
- 1142C 1983 ◆ New York City: MICK JAGGER & DAVID LEE ROTH, THE INSIDE TRACK #15 (D.I.R. Broadcasting, no catalogue number, May, 1983): 1. Mick Jagger Interview by Lisa Robinson.
- **1142D** 1983 ◆ Paris *or* New York City: MJ comment on David Bowie for French TV (shown in "Les Enfants Du Rock," A2, June 16, 1983).
- 1143 1983 ◆ Paris *or* New York City: MJ interview by Lorraine Bracco for French TV (shown in "Le Journal Spectacles" or in "20 heures" A2, June 18, 1983.
- **1143A** 1983 ♦ New York City: MJ interview by Caetano Veloso and Roberto d'Avila for Brazil TV (shown in "Conexao internacional," TV Manchete, June 16, 1983).
- 1143B June 18, 1983 ◆ The Rolling Stones Office, New York City: MJ interview for "All Night Fuji," Japanese TV (clip released in "SHINE A LIGHT," film, first shown at The Berlin Film Festival, Feb. 7, 2008; released on "SHINE A LIGHT," Paramount 35187, DVD, July 29, 2008).
- 1144 1983 ♦ New York City: MJ in discussion with Leonard Bernstein and Peter Hofmann (shown in "Rock Around Wagner," German TV [ARD], Dec. 26, 1983).

#### October, 1993 ◆ London and Paris ◆ TV promotion for UNDERCOVER (Entries 1144A-1149)

- 1144A October, 1983 ◆ The Ritz, London: MJ interview by Mel Reding (MICK JAGGER, IN THE 80'S (INTERVIEW DISC), MVD 9805A, CD [UK or BT], May 19, 2017).
- **1144B** October, 1983 ♦ Hotel George V, Paris: MICK JAGGER, *UNDERCOVER*, Promotional radio interview by Dan Formanto for NBC (broadcast via satellite *and/or* presented in "The Source," Nov. 20, 1983).
- 1145 October, 1983 ♦ Hotel George V, Paris: MJ interview for Channel 4 by Jools Holland (shown in "The Tube," Oct. 28, 1983 [extract], and Dec.9, 1983).
- **1145A** Between October 16 and 23, 1983 ♦ Hotel George V, Paris: MJ interview by Sally Magnusson for BBC TV (shown in "Sixty Minutes," Nov. 2 or 8, 1983).
- **1145B** Between October 16 and 23, 1983 ♦ Hotel George V, Paris: MJ interview by Jonas Hallberg for Swedish TV (shown in "Mandagsborsen," Nov. 7 and 14 [2 parts], 1983).
- **1145C** Between October 16 and 23, 1983 ◆ Hotel George V, Paris: MJ interview by Fabienne Vande Meerssche for Belgian TV RTBF (shown in "Generation 80," Nov. 26, 1983, and in "Graffitti," Jan. 24, 1984 [different part]).
- 1146 Late October, 1983 ◆ Mexico City: MJ and Keith Richards interview for MTV (shown in "The Rolling Stones Uncovered," Nov. 1983).
- 1147 November 11, 1983 ♦ London: MJ and Julien Temple interview by Muriel Gray for "The Tube," Channel 4 (also shown in "Countdown," ABC Australia, Dec. 18, 1983).
- 1148 November 18, 1983 ♦ London: MJ interview for "TopPop," Dutch TV (AVRO).
- 1149 Late 1983 ◆ *Probably* Stargroves (MJ's manor house), Newbury: MJ interview by Riccardo Vitale and Chris Salewitz for Italian TV (shown in "Anche Mick ha 40 anni," R4, Dec. 17, 1983).
- 1150 December 20, 1983 ◆ Peppermint Lounge, New York City: BETTE MIDLER, Promotional video shooting (directed by Allan Arkush): 1. "Beast Of Burden" (Jagger, Richards)
  MJ: actor (Bette's lover); NOTES: MJ's and Bette Midler's dialogue included on BETTE MIDLER, BEAST OF BURDEN, 12" single (Atlantic 786955-0 [West Germany], late 1983):
  1. Beast Of Burden (Special Version) (Jagger, Richards).

- December 20, 1983 ◆ Peppermint Lounge, New York City: MJ interview for MTV (shown in various segments: "MTV News", around X-mas, 1983 [eyewitness report on Keith Richards' wedding ], "The Making of the 'Beast Of Burden' video," Jan. 1984, and in two promotional clips "MTV Your Favourites Are Talking," March 6, 1994, and "MTV in Stereo," April 27, 1984).
- 1151A 1983 or1984 ♦ Probably New York City: MJ promotional "I Want My MTV"-clip.
- 1151B 1984 or earlier: Probably New York City: "BLAME IT ON THE NIGHT," film (premiered in the US, late 1984; released on video, Key Video 6726 [US], late 1984, and on **DVD**, TriStar 35475 [US], Aug. 16, 2010)
  - MJ, Gene Taft: original story; *Credits:* Director, producer: Gene Taft; script: Len Jenkin; camera: Alex Phillips; original song score: Ted Neeley, Tom Scott; artistic advisors: Jane Rose, David Winters, Judith Marx; cast: Nick Mancuso, Byron Thames, Leslie Ackerman, Dick Bakalayan; featuring Billy Preston, Ollie E. Brown and Merry Clayton on the title song *Blame It On The Night* (Neeley, Scott); Length: 85 mins.
- **1152** Early 1984 ◆ *Probably* New York City: MJ interview by Jana Wendt for "60 Minutes: Rolling On," Australian TV (shown Feb. 1984, and probably re-broadcast by BBC TV, June 10, 1985).
- 1153 January 5, 1984 ♦ Marylou's Seafood Restaurant, New York City: MJ interview for NBC-TV (shown in "Friday Night Videos," Feb. 3 & 10, 1984).
- 1154 February, 1984 ♦ *Probably* New York City: MJ interview by Lisa Robinson for "Radio 1990," USA Network ATV (broadcast Feb. 22, 1984, and repeated in "Night Flight," Summer, 1984 [2 episodes].
- **1154A** April 16, 1984 ♦ In the streets of New York City: MJ interview about the ABKCO lawsuit (shown in "Entertainment Tonight," CBS-TV).
- Spring, 1984 ◆ Synchro Sound, Boston: PETER WOLF, LIGHTS OUT (EMI America SJ 17121 [US], Aug. 1984; EMI America CDP 746046-2, CD [UK], Aug. 1986): 1. Pretty Lady, 2. Mars Needs Women (both Wolf, Jonzun)
  - MJ: back-up vocals (2 uncredited); Peter Wolf: vocals, producer; G.E. Smith: guitar; Maurice Starr: guitar, bass; Michael Jonzun: back-up vocals, percussion, keyboards, bass (2), producer; Gordon Worthy: keyboards.
- 1155A May, 1984 ♦ Museum of Mankind, London: BW and Mick Jagger video presentation ("VIDEO REWIND: THE ROLLING STONES GREAT VIDEO HITS," video, Vestron 11016 [UK]/MA 1016 [US], Nov. 4, 1984), see Group Catlaogue, Entry 0.429).
- 1156 May 6-10, 1984 ♦ Westlake Audio and A & R Recording Studios, New York City: JACKSONS, VICTORY (Epic EPC 86303 [UK]/Epic QE 38946 [US], June 28, 1984; Epic CDEPC 86303, CD [UK], May, 1987); MICK JAGGER, STEREO OZ CONCERT PART 2 (BT CD): 1. State Of Shock (M. Jackson, Hansen)
  - MJ: vocals; Michael Jackson: vocals, producer; David Williams: guitar, bass; Paulinho Da Costa: percussion; Jackie, Marlon & Michael Jackson, Johnny Ray Nelson: back-up vocals.
  - Also released as edited JACKSONS solo single, 2. State Of Shock [Edit] (Epic A-4431 [UK]/Epic 34-04503 [US], June 28, 1984); and as remix on JACKSONS, STATE OF SHOCK, 12" single (Epic TA 4431 [UK]/Epic 49-05022 [US], July 13, 1984): 3. State Of Shock (Dance Mix), 4. State Of Shock (Instrumental [including vocal effects]).
- Mid-May June 17, 1984 ◆ Compass Point Studios, Nassau, Bahamas; second half of July, 1984 ◆ CBS Studios, London; and Mid-September November, 1984 ◆ The Power Station, New York City: MICK JAGGER, SHE'S THE BOSS (Columbia FC 39440 [US], Feb. 19, 1985/CBS 86310 [UK], March 4, 1985; Columbia CK 39440, CD [US], Feb. 25, 1985/CBS CDCBS 86310, CD [UK], June, 1985; Atlantic 82553-2, CD [Germany/Europe and US], Nov. 15 & 16, 1993: all with cuts 1-9); THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino R2 74640, CD [US], Sep. 28, 2007: cut 6): 1. Lonely At The Top (Jagger, Richards), 2. Half A Loaf, 3. Running Out Of Luck, 4. Turn The Girl Loose, 5. Hard Woman, 6. Just Another Night (all Jagger), 7. Lucky In Love (Jagger, Alomar), 8. Secrets (Jagger), 9. She's The Boss (Jagger, Alomar)
  - MJ: vocals, harmonica (3), producer; Nile Rodgers (2, 4, 8): guitar, producer; Jeff Beck (1, 3, 5-7, 9), Eddie Martinez (1-3, 9), Pete Townshend (1, 5), G.E. Smith (8): guitar; Robbie Shakespeare (3, 6, 7, 9), Bernard Edwards (2, 4, 8), Colin Hodgkinson [not Hodgekinson]: bass (5); Bill Laswell: bass (1), synthesizer (6), producer (1, 3, 5-7, 9); Sly Dunbar (3, 6, 7, 9), Anton Fig (4, 8), Michael Shrieve (1), Steve Ferroni (2), Tony Thompson (5): drums; Herbie Hancock (1, 3, 4, 7), Guy Fletcher (1, 7, 9), Rob Sabino (2, 4, 8), Chuck Leavell (7, 9), Wally Badarou (7, 9), Jan Hammer (5), John Douglas "Rabbit" Bundrick (6), Ron Magness (6): synthesizer, keyboards; Aiyb Dieng (6, 7, 9), Anton Fier (6, 9), Ray Cooper (7, 9): percussion; Lenny Pickett: saxophone (4); Paul Buckmaster: string arranger (5); Alfa Anderson: Ladies' Rap (4); Daniel Ponce (3): bata (percussion); Bernard Fowler (1, 7, 9), Fonzi Thornton (2): back-up vocals; Dave Jerden: engineer (1, 3, 5-7, 9).

- June, 1984, onwards ◆ MICK JAGGER, Singles and remixes from the SHE'S THE BOSS sessions:

  JUST ANOTHER NIGHT, Single (Columbia 38-04743 [US], Jan. 23, 1985/CBS A 4722 [UK], Feb. 4, 1985: cuts 1, 2);

  JUST ANOTHER NIGHT, 12" single (CBS TA 4722 [UK], Feb. 1985: cuts 2-5);

  JUST ANOTHER NIGHT, 12" single (Columbia 44-05181 [US], March, 1985: cuts 3-5);
  - JUST ANOTHER NIGHT, Promotional single (Columbia 38-04743 [US], Jan. 1985) and promotional 12" single (Columbia AS 1991 [US], March, 1985: both with cuts 1, 15); LUCKY IN LOVE, Single (Columbia 38-04893 [US], April 19, 1985/CBS A 6213 [UK], May, 1985:
  - cuts 6, 7); LUCKY IN LOVE, Promotional single (Columbia 38-04893 [US], April, 1985/CBS A 6213 [UK], May, 1985: cuts 7, 8);
  - LUCKY IN LOVE, 12" single (CBS TA 6213 [UK], May, 1985: cuts 7, 9, 10 [later editions only]); LUCKY IN LOVE, 12" single (Columbia 44-05214 [US], May, 1985: cuts 10-12);
  - Promotional single (Columbia DEP 379 [Argentina], 1985: cuts 13, 16); THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino
  - R2 74640, **CD** [US], Sep. 28, 2007: cut 14).

    VERSIONS: 1. Just Another Night [Album Version], 2. Turn The Girl Loose [Album Version], 3. Just
  - VERSIONS: 1. Just Another Night [Album Version], 2. Turn The Girl Loose [Album Version], 3. Just Another Night (Extended Remix), 4. Just Another Night ([12" Remix] Edit), 5. Just Another Night (Dub Mix), 6. Lucky In Love [Edit, a.k.a. Long Promo Version], 7. Running Out Of Luck [Album Version], 8. Lucky In Love (Radio Edit [UK])/Short Version [US]), 9. Lucky In Love (Extended Version), 10. Lucky In Love (Dub Mix), 11. Lucky In Love [Album Version a.k.a. Single Mix], 12. Lucky In Love (Dance Mix), 13. She's The Boss [Ella es el jefe Version abreviada], 14. Lucky In Love [New Edit], 15. Just Another Night ([Promo] Edited Version), 16. Just Another Night [Solo Una Noche Mas Version abreviada]; NOTES: Cuts 3-6, 8-10, 12-16: Remixes by Francois Kevorkian, Ron St. Germain, Paul "Groucho" Smykle.
- **1158A** July *or* August, 1984 ♦ Museum of Mankind, London: MJ and Bill Wyman presentation of the "REWIND" video package (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.429).
- 1159 Summer, 1984 ◆ Probably New York City: GHOSTBUSTERS, Promotional video shooting: 1. "Ghost-busters" (Parker Jr.)
  NOTES: The cameo appearance sometimes attributed to MJ in this clips is actually by Alan Stuart "Al" Franken.
- **1159A** Summer, 1984 ◆ *Probably* New York City: MJ promotional clip (shown before Sep. 14, 1984 [2 versions]) and Vanguard statement for MTV's "1st Annual Video Music Awards" (shown from screen during the ceremony at the Radio City Music Hall, New York City, Sep. 14, 1984).
- 1160 August 27, 1984 ♦ *Probably* New York City: MJ and Keith Richards promotional clip for Bill Graham (shown in "A Tribute To Bill Graham," US TV, Sep. 29, 1984).
- 1161 November, 1984 ◆ *Probably* New York City: MJ and Keith Richards "Merry Christmas & A Happy New Year" promotional clips (MTV).
- **1161A** November 26, 1984 ◆ Copacabana Palace Hotel, Rio de Janeiro: MJ interview by Gloria Maria for Brazilian TV (shown in "Jornal Nacional," Globo TV, Nov. 26, 1984).
- Late November December 27, 1984 ◆ Rio de Janeiro and Parati, Brazil: MICK JAGGER, Film recordings ("RUNNING OUT OF LUCK," premiered at the Venice Film Festival, late Aug., 1985; released on Video, CBS-Fox 3503 [UK]/CBS-Fox 3503-50 [US], Sep. 6, 1986: songs 1-9); "THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER" (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0 [Europe], bonus **DVD**, Sep. 28, 2007: songs 7, 9): 1. "Half A Loaf," 2. "Running Out Of Luck," 3. "She's The Boss," 4. "Hard Woman" (all Jagger), 5. "Jumpin' Jack Flash/Brown Sugar" (Jagger, Richards), 6. "Turn The Girl Loose" (Jagger), 7. "Lucky In Love" (Jagger, Alomar), 8. "Secrets," 9. "Just Another Night," 10. Secrets" (all Jagger)

  MJ: actor, producer, co-author; Julien Temple: director, co-author; Jerry Hall, Rae Dawn Chong, Dennis Hopper: actors; − NOTES: Songs 1-4, 6-11: Lip-synched performances; Song 4: Performance video, different from the animated promotional film; Song 5: Mick Jagger solo performance; Song 6: Incomplete; Songs 7, 9: Subsequently used as promotional films; Song 9: Filmed at the El Lide Che Club, Rio de Janeiro; new soundtrack with guitar, rather than sax solo; Song 10: Incomplete rehearsal.
- **1163** December, 1984 ♦ Brazil: MJ and Julien Temple interview for BBC2 TV (shown in "Whistle Test," April 9, 1985).
- 1164 December, 1984 ♦ Brazil: MJ promotional clip for BAND AID ("VIDEO AID," Virgin Video VIDAID 102 [UK], Jan. 1985).
- 1165 December 16, 1984 ◆ Maracana Stadium, Rio de Janeiro: MJ spectator at the football cup final and interview for Brazilian TV (shown in "Bau do Esporte," Globo TV).
- **1165A** Around December 28, 1984 ◆ Belem, Brazil: MJ interview by Fatima Aragao for Brazilian TV (shown by TV Liberal, late 1984 and in "Jornal Liberal," 'DOC Liberal' June 9, 2022 [different extracts]).

### January 22 – early March, 1985 ◆ Paris: MICK JAGGER TV promotion for **SHE'S THE BOSS** (Entries 1166-1172)

- 1166 January 22, 1985 ♦ Hotel de Crillon, Paris: MJ interview by Dominique Farran for French TV (shown in "Les enfants du rock," A2, April 20, 1985; partly re-broadcast in "Le mythe des Rolling Stones," TF1, June 30, 1995).
- **1166A** January, 1985 ♦ Paris: MJ interview for Spanish TV (shown in "Senores y Senoras: Mick Jagger," TVE, Feb. 1985).
- **1166B** January, 1985 ♦ Paris: MJ interview for Japanese TV (shown in "The Best Hit USA," TV Asahi, March, 1985).
- 1167 February, 1985 ♦ Paris: MJ interview by Jools Holland for MTV (shown in "Mick Jagger in Paris," March 17, 1985, programme also featured two promotional films, "Lucky In Love" and "Just Another Night," plus rehearsal shots of "Secrets" and "Half A Loaf" [see Entry 1162 above]).
- 1168 February, 1985 ◆ Paris: MJ TV interview by Sunie Fletcher for Music Channel (shown in "Music Box," Feb. 1985).
- 1169 February, 1985 ◆ Paris: MJ interview by Roberto d'Avila for Brazil TV (shown in "Conexao internacional," TV Manchete, Dec. 22, 1987).
- 1170 Probably February, 1985 ◆ CBS Office, Paris: MJ jingle for "Good Rockin' Tonite", Canadian TV (shown with the 100th edition of this CBC programme, April 5, 1985).
- 1171 Late February, 1985 ◆ CBS Office, Paris: MJ interview by Hannes Rossacher for Austrian TV (shown in "Musik Szene 85," ORF 2, March 26, 1985 [re-broadcast by German TV [ARD], April 11, 1985]; different parts shown in "Ohne Maulkorb Spezial Jagger/Richards: Eine Gegenuberstellung," July 28, 1985).
- 1172 February or March, 1985 ◆ Paris: MJ interview by David Hepworth for BBC2 TV (shown in "Whistle Test," late March & April 9, 1985); NOTES: Origin unconfirmed, might come from January, 1985.
- 1173 June 29, 1985 ♦ Westside Studios, London: DAVID BOWIE & MICK JAGGER: 1. Dancing In The Street (Hunter, Stevenson, Gaye)

MJ, David Bowie: vocals; G.E. Smith, Kevin Armstrong, Earl Slick: guitar; Matthew Seligman, John Regan: bass; Neil Conti: drums; Pedro Ortiz, Jimmy Maelen: percussion; Steve Nieve: keyboards; Helena Springs, Tessa Niles: back-up vocals; Clive Langer, Alan Winstanley: producers; Steve Thompson, Michael Barbiero: remix engineers; Stan Harrison, Lenny Pickett: saxophone (remixes only); Mac Gollehon: trumpet (remixes only).

Remixes from this session:

DAVID BOWIE & MICK JAGGER, Single (EMI America EA 204 [UK]/EMI America B-8288 [US], Aug. 19, 1985: cuts 2, 6);

DAVID BOWIE & MICK JAGGER, DANCING IN THE STREET, 12" single (EMI America 12EA 204 [UK]/EMII America V-19200 [US], Aug. 25, 1985: cuts 3-5);

DAVID BOWIE, **THE SINGLES 1969-1993** (Rykodisc RCD/RAC 10218/19, **CD** [US], Nov. 16, 1993: cut 2);

THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino R2 74640, CD [US], Sep. 28, 2007: cut 5)

THE ROLLING STONES, STEREO OZ CONCERT PART 2 (BT CD: cut 2).

- VERSIONS: 2. Dancing In The Street [Single Version a.k.a. Clearmountain Mix], 3. Dancing In The Street (Extended Dance Mix, a.k.a. Steve Thompson Mix), 4. Dancing In The Street (Dub Mix), 5. Dancing In The Street (Edit Version), 6. Dancing In The Street (Instrumental [Featuring Vocal Snippets]) (all Hunter, Stevenson, Gave).
- 1174 June 29-30, 1985 ♦ George V Docks, London: DAVID BOWIE & MICK JAGGER, Promotional video shooting: 1. "Dancing In The Street" (Hunter, Stevenson, Gaye)

NOTES: Song 1: Filmed performance of the original studio recording lacking brass (see above), directed by David Mallet, premiered during the Live Aid concert, July 13, 1985; re-released with the remixed single soundtrack (faded early), Aug. 25, 1985; featured as bonus song in "THE MAKING OF THE U.S.A. FOR AFRICA," PMI MVP Video 99 0051 2 (UK), Nov. 1985; on "BEST OF BOWIE" (EMI 07243 90103 9 0, **DVD** [Europe]/EMI 7243-90106-9-7, **DVD** [US], Nov. 19, 2002); on "LIVE AID" (W/S/M R2 970398, **DVD** [US], Nov. 16, 2004); on "THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER" (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0 [Europe], bonus **DVD**, Sep. 28, 2007); on MICK JAGGER, **LIVE WEBSTER HALL N.Y.** (BT **CD**); — Also a "B-roll Version," actually a sort of "Making of," circulated among collectors.

**1174A** July 13, 1985 ♦ JFK Stadium, Philadelphia: MJ interview by Alan Hunter for MTV (shown during the live broadcast of the "LIVE AID CONCERT").

July 13, 1985 ◆ Live at JFK Stadium, Philadelphia: "LIVE AID CONCERT": MICK JAGGER & TINA TURNER (world-wide live TV coverage); "LIVE AID" (Warner Music Group W/S/M R2 970383, 4 DVD set [US], Nov. 16, 2004: songs 2-4); "LIVE AID − 20 YEARS AGO TODAY" (Warner Music Vision DVD [UK], July 4, 2005: song 4); − Audio tracks released on THE DAY THE WORLD ROCKED (BT: cuts 1-5); DUETS (BT: cuts 1-4); LONELY AT THE TOP (BT CD [Classic Ltd. cuts 1-4)]; MICK JAGGER, HE'S THE BOSS (BT: cuts 1-4); THROUGH THE YEARS (BT CD: cuts 1-4); STEREO OZ CONCERT PART 2 (BT CD: cuts 1-4): 1. Lonely At The Top (Jagger, Richards), 2. Just Another Night (Jagger), 3. Miss You (Jagger, Richards), 4. State Of Shock (M. Jackson, Hansen)/It's Only Rock 'n Roll (Jagger, Richards)

MJ, Tina Turner (4): vocals; G.E. Smith, John Oates: guitar; Daryl Hall: keyboards; Tom T-Bone Wolk: bass; Mickey Currey: drums; Eddie Kendrick, David Ruffin: back-up vocals; – *NOTES:* MJ also participated as back-up vocalist in the closing song 5. *We Are The World* (Jackson, Richie): Lionel Richie, Harry Belafonte, Pat Benatar, Joan Baez, Tina Turner, Dionne Warwick, Kenny Loggins, Patti LaBelle, Paul Shaffer, Chrissie Hynde: shared vocals; Bob Dylan: guitar (beginning of song only); backed by half a million other musicians; – Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3071.

- **1175A** July 13, 1985 ♦ JFK Stadium, Philadelphia: MJ backstage interview for CBS-TV (shown in "Entertainment Tonight," July 14 or 15, 1985).
- 1175B July 13, 1985 ♦ JFK Stadium, Philadelphia: MJ and Tina Turner interview by Steve Fox for ABC-TV (shown in "Good Morning America," July 14 or 15, 1985).
- July 15, 1985 ◆ Los Angeles: MICK JAGGER, Promotional video shooting (directed by Kevin A. Bjorke or by Tony de Peltrie and MJ; first shown by MTV, Oct. 30, 1985; released on video, "COMPUTER ANIMATION CLASSICS," Odyssey Prod. 7464-49921-3 [US], 1997; and on **DVD**, Sony Wonder 7464-49921-3 [US], Jan. 26, 1999): 1. "Hard Woman" (Jagger)

  \*\*NOTES:\* Song 1: Different version from LP release, recorded at the Record Plant, New York City, featuring MJ: vocals; Eric Bazilian: guitar; Rob Hyman: keyboards (both of The Hooters); Peter Wood: synthesizer; Anton Fig: drums; bass: not identified; Rick Chertoff, William Wittman:

#### Relevant audio releases:

producers.

MICK JAGGER, *Hard Woman (New Version), Lonely At The Top* (CBS A 6494 [Netherlands], Dec. 1985):

HARD WOMAN, 12" single (CBS A 12.6494 [Netherlands], Dec. 1985): A. Hard Woman, B1. Hard Woman (New Version), B2. Lonely At The Top.

- 1177 Around November, 1985 ◆ London: MICK JAGGER, Film recordings for "RUNNING OUT OF LUCK":
   1. "Lonely At The Top" (Jagger, Richards)
   NOTES: Song 1: New version.
- 1177A December 20, 1985 ♦ Eric Clapton's house, London: JAM SESSION, following lan Stewart's funeral, involving MJ, Keith Richards, Ron Wood and Eric Clapton.
- 1178 February 15, 1986 ♦ "Saturday Night Live," NBC-TV show, New York City: "The Liar," sketch by Jerry Hall and Jon Lovitz, featuring a cameo appearance by MJ ("SATURDAY NIGHT LIVE 25 YEARS OF MUSIC: VOL 3," Lions Gate 71121, **DVD** [US], Aug. 12, 2003).
- 1179 February 25, 1986 ♦ Royal Garden Hotel *and* Grammy Award Presentation, Kensington Roof Gardens Club, London: Interviews with all five Stones by numerous TV stations from all over the world (also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.434).
- 1180 March or early April, 1986 ♦ Barbados, West Indies: MJ interview by David Hepworth for BBC2 TV (shown in "Video Juke Box Jury," May 9, 1986, and "Whistle Test," Aug. 28, 1986 [different part]).
- April, 1986 ◆ Probably New York City: MICK JAGGER, Solo recording (RUTHLESS PEOPLE, Soundtrack, Epic SE 40398 [US], May, 1986/Epic EPC 70299 [UK], July, 1986; Epic CD 70299, CD [UK], Nov. 1986): 1. Ruthless People (Hall, Jagger, Stewart)

MJ: vocals, producer; David A. Stewart: guitar, producer; Steve Jordan: drums; Daryl Hall: producer; rest of line-up not known.

Remixes coming from this session:

MICK JAGGER, Single (Epic 34-06211 [US], July 21, 1986): 2. Ruthless People [Edit]; MICK JAGGER, RUTHLESS PEOPLE, 12" single (Epic 49-05931 [US], Sep. 1986): 3. Ruthless People [Extended Version]; NOTES: Also see Entry 1184 below.

- 1182 Mid-April, 1986 ♦ Bavaria Studios, Munich: MJ interview by Stephanie Tuecking for German TV (shown in "Formel Eins," NDR 3, April 22, 1986).
- 1182A Three days around June 5, 1986 ♦ Prince Johannes' von Thurn und Taxis 60th birthday party, Danube river and Regensburg castle, West Germany ("Lifestyles Of The Rich And Famous," US TV show, probably 1987): MJ and Jerry Hall among participants.

June 20, 1986 ◆ The Prince's Trust Concert, Wembley Arena, Wembley, Middlesex: DAVID BOWIE & MICK JAGGER (video outtake); MICK JAGGER, LIVE WEBSTER HALL N.Y. (BT CD); VARIOUS ARTISTS, THE PRINCE'S TRUST CONCERT 1986 COMPLETE (BT CD): 1. Dancing In The Street (Hunter, Stevenson, Gay)

MJ, David Bowie: vocals; Paul McCartney: announcement, guitar, back-up vocals; Eric Clapton, Mark Knopfler, Bryan Adams, Rick Parfitt, Midge Ure, Francis Rossi: guitar; Elton John, Howard Jones: keyboards; Ray Cooper: percussion; Mark King, John Illsley: bass; Phil Collins: drums; Vicki Brown, Samantha Brown, Jimmy Chambers, George Chandler, Jimmy Helms: back-up vocals

1184 July, 1986 ♦ London: MICK JAGGER, Single B-side (Epic 34-06211 [US], July 21, 1986); RUTHLESS PEOPLE, 12" single (EPIC 49-05931 [US], Sep. 1986); THE ROLLING STONES, BEAST OF EDEN (BT CD): 1. I'm Ringing (Jagger)

MJ: vocals, producer; Jeff Beck: guitar; Gary Langan: producer; – NOTES: For A-side, see Entry 1181 above.

September 26, 1986 ◆ MICK JAGGER, "RUNNING OUT OF LUCK," Video (CBS-Fox 3503 [UK]/
CBS-Fox 3503-50 [US]): "Half A Loaf," "Running Out Of Luck," "She's The Boss," "Hard Woman"
(lip-synched performance, different from animated promotional film): "Jumpin' Jack Flash/Brown
Sugar" (MJ solo), "Turn The Girl Loose," "Lucky In Love," "Secrets," "Just Another Night," "Lonely At
The Top" (incomplete footage)

MJ: actor, producer, co-author; – *Credits:* Director: Julien Temple; photography: Oliver Stapleton; cast: Jerry Hall, Rae Dawn Chong, Dennis Hopper; Length: 80 mins.; – For origins, see Entries 1162 & 1177 above.

November 17 – December 18, 1986, and January 21 – February, 1987 ◆ Wisseloord Studios, Hilversum, Netherlands, and Blue Wave Studios, St. Philip, Barbados, West Indies: MICK JAGGER, PRIMITIVE COOL (Columbia OC 40919 [US], Sep. 10, 1987/CBS 460123 [UK], Sep. 14, 1987; CBS 460123-2, CD [UK], Sep. 1987/Columbia CK 40919, CD [US], Dec. 1987; Atlantic 82554-2, CD [Germany/ Europe and US], Nov. 15 & 16, 1993: all with cuts 1-10); THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino R2 74640, CD [US], Sep. 28, 2007: cut 2): 1. Throwaway (Jagger), 2. Let's Work (Jagger, Stewart), 3. Radio Control (Jagger), 4. Say You Will (Jagger, Stewart), 5. Primitive Cool (Jagger), 6. Kow Tow (Jagger, Stewart), 7. Shoot Off Your Mouth, 8. Peace For The Wicked, 9. Party Doll, 10. War Baby (all Jagger); — Outtakes: 11. Blues Jam (Jagger, Beck?), 12. Blues Jam/Danger Up Ahead, 13. Danger Up Ahead (both Jagger?), 14. Gangster's Moll (Jagger, Richards)

MJ: vocals, guitar, harmonica, autoharp, percussion, producer; Jeff Beck, G.E. Smith: guitar; Doug Wimbish: bass; Simon Phillips: drums; Phil Ashley, Richard Cottle: keyboards; – Additional musicians: Dave (David A.) Stewart: guitar, producer (1, 2, 4, 6); Jim Barber, Jimmy Rip, Vernon Reid: guitar; Pat Seymour, Denzil Miller, Greg Phillinganes: keyboards; Keith Diamond: programming producer (3, 5, 7, 8, 10); Olle Rommo: programming; David Sanborn: saxophone; John Faddis: trumpet; Sean Keane: fiddle; Paddy Moloney: pipes; Omar Hakim: drums; Dean Garcia: bass; Ernst Hanes: gamelans; Cindy Mizelle, Craig Derry, Joycelyn Brown, Brenda King, The Harrison College Choir: back-up vocals.

1187 November, 1986, *onwards* ♦ Singles and remixes from the **PRIMITIVE COOL** sessions:

MICK JAGGER, Single (CBS 651028 7 [UK]/Columbia 38-07306 [US], Sep. 1, 1987: cuts 1, 2); LET'S WORK, 12" single (CBS 651028 6 [UK]/Columbia 44-06926 [US], Sep. 1987: cuts 2-4); LET'S WORK, Promotional **CD** single (Columbia CSK 2771 [US], Sep. 1987: cuts 1, 3-5); THROWAWAY, Single (Columbia 38-07653 [US]/CBS Throw 1 [UK], Nov. 3, 1987/CBS Throw P1 [UK single picture disc], Dec. 1987: cuts 6, 7);

THROWAWAY, 12" single (Columbia 44-07492 [US], Nov. 1987/CBS Throw T1 [UK], Dec. 1987: cuts 7-9):

THROWAWAY, CD single (Throw C1 [UK], Dec. 1987: cuts 7-9 [specification of cuts 8 and 9 inverted]);

SAY YOU WILL, 12" single (CBS 651248 6 [Netherlands], Nov. 1987/Columbia 44-07570 [US], March, 1988: cuts 10-12);

SAY YOU WILL, Single (CBS 651248 7 [Netherlands], Dec. 1987/Columbia 38-07703 [US], Jan. 26, 1988: cuts 12, 13);

THROWAWAY, One-sided promotional single (CBS 651265 7 [Spain], Feb. 22, 1988): cut 16; PRIMITIVE COOL, Single (CBS 652975 7 [Australia], Sep. 1988: cut 14 [plus Hard Woman, see Entry 1176]):

THE ROLLING STONES, **FOR MEMBERS ONLY – THE SIDE STEPS PART 2** (Westwood One Rarities On Compact Disc, Vol. 76, **CD** [US or BT], Summer, 1997: cuts 2, 10);

THE BROTHERS OF SODOM – MICK JAGGER IN AUSTRALIA (BT CD [Disc 3]: cuts 1, 3-5)

VERSIONS: 1. Let's Work (Single Version), 2. Catch As Catch Can (Jagger), 3. Let's Work (Dance Mix),
4. Let's Work ([Dance] Edit), 5. Let's Work (Album Version), 6. Throwaway [Single Version],
7. Peace For The Wicked [Album Version], 8 Throwaway (Remix), 9. Throwaway (Vocal Dub),
10. Say You Will (Remix), 11. Say You Will (Instrumental Remix), 12. Shoot Off Your Mouth
[Album Version], 13. Say You Will [Single Version], 14. Primitive Cool [Radio Edit], 15. Primitive

- Cool [Album Version], 16 Throwaway [Remix Early Fade]; NOTES: Cut 2: New recording; Cuts 3, 4, 6, 8-11, 13-16: Remix engineers: Steve Thompson, Michael Barbiero and Ed Stasium.
- **1187A** December 13, 1986 (or unknown, earlier date) ♦ On the "Concorde" between Paris and New York City: MJ interview by Antoine de Caunes for "Rock Report," French TV (A2).
- 1187B Probably January 21 February, 1987 ♦ Blue Wave Studios, St. Philip, Barbados, West Indies: MICK JAGGER, Soundtrack recordings for "BEYOND THE GROOVE," British TV special (directed by Dave Stewart; 1990; unidentified Japanese laser disc, probably 1991); THE ROLLING STONES, BEAST OF EDEN (BT CD); THE ROLLING STONES, THROUGH THE YEARS (BT CD): 1. Memory Motel (Jagger, Richards)
  - MJ: vocals, keyboards; Dave Stewart: producer.
- **1188** Late January, February 13 *and/or* 20, 1987 ♦ Bridgetown, Barbados, West Indies: MJ interviews for "ITN World News" about Jerry Hall's drug bust.
- March, 1987 ◆ Right Track Studios, New York City: LIVING COLOUR, VIVID (Epic 44099 [US]/Epic EPC 460758 [UK], March, 1988; Epic EK 44099, CD [US]/Epic 460758-2, CD [UK], May, 1988); LIVING COLOUR, Single (Epic LCL2 [UK], July 1988: cuts 2, 3): 1. Broken Hearts, 2. Glamour Boys, 3. Which Way To America (all Reid)

  MJ: harmonica (1), back-up vocals (2), producer (2, 3); Vernon Reid: guitar, vocals; Corey Glover: vocals; Muzz Skillings: bass, vocals; William Calhoun: drums, percussion, vocals; Dennis Diamond: back-up vocals (1); Ed Stasium: producer (1).
  - Remix to follow the original album: LIVING COLOUR, *GLAMOUR BOYS*, Single (Epic LCL6 [UK], Sep. 1989), and *GLAMOUR BOYS*, 12" single (Epic LCT6 [UK], Sep. 1989): 4. *Glamour Boys* [Remix].

#### July 20 – October 20, 1987 ♦ MICK JAGGER, TV promotion for PRIMITIVE COOL (Entries 1190-1211)

- July 20 and 23, 1987 ♦ New York City: MICK JAGGER, Promotional video shooting (directed by Zbigniew Rybczynski; "THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER," Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0 Europe], bonus DVD, Sep. 28, 2007): 1. "Let's Work" (Jagger, Stewart)

  NOTES: Song 1: Lip-synched performance.
- July 27 and 28, 1987 ◆ London: MICK JAGGER, Promotional video shooting (directed by Mary Lambert):
   1. "Say You Will" (Jagger, Stewart)
   NOTES: Song 1: Lip-synched performance of single version.
- August 13, 1987 ◆ London: MJ interview by Hannes Rossacher (shown in "P.I.T." [ZDF], Oct. 3, 1987, and in "X-Large" [ORF], Oct. 25, 1987; clips on Queen issued in "QUEEN: THE MAGIC YEARS, VOL. 3," video, PMI MVP 99 1156 2 [UK]/MPI MP 1692 [US], Nov. 1987/"QUEEN THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES," Ch.39 KHTV Houston, Aug. 11, 1991; different clip shown in "Night Line: Das erste Mal" [ORF], May 18, 1991).
- 1193 August 28, 1987 ♦ London: MJ interview by David Loyn for ITV (shown in "One O'Clock News", ITN, and in Six O'Clock News", ITN).
- 1194 September 9, 1987 ◆ London: MICK JAGGER, BBC TV recordings: 1. "Let's Work" (shown in "Top Of The Pops," Sep. 24, 1987)
  NOTES: Song 1: Lip-synched performance of Let's Work (Dance Mix).
- 1195 September 15, 1987 ◆ The Countdown Club, Amsterdam: MJ interview by Kevin Sharkey for "The Roxy," (ITV).
- 1196 Mid-September, 1987 ♦ Amstel Hotel, Amsterdam: MJ interview by Boudewijn Buch for ID-TV (shown in "Buch Meets Jagger," Nov. 8, 1987).
- 1197 September 16, 1987 ♦ The Countdown Club, Amsterdam: MICK JAGGER ("Countdown," Super TV; Sep. 16, 1987: song 2/Nov. 18, 1987: song 1): 1. Say You Will, 2. Let's Work (both Jagger, Stewart) MJ: vocals, plus interview by Adam Curry; NOTES: Songs 1, 2: Pre-recorded lip-synched performances.
- 1198 September 17, 1987 ♦ Stockholm: MICK JAGGER (shown in "Aktuellt," Sep. 17, 1987 [part of the interview as preview]; "Mick Jagger I Sta'n," Swedish TV1, Sep. 19, 1987): 1. Say You Will, 2. Let's Work (both Jagger, Stewart)
  MJ: vocals, plus interview by Jacob Dahlin; NOTES: Songs 1, 2: Lip-synched performances.
- **1198A** September 17, 1987 ♦ Stockholm: MJ interview by Vera Kvaal for Norwegian TV (shown in "TopPop," NRK, Sep. 24, 1987 [incomplete]; and in "Vera's Vindu," NRK, Oct 1, 1987)

  \*\*NOTES: TV show also included the two songs from the Entry above.
- 1198B September 17, 1987 ♦ Stockholm: MJ interview for Swedish TV (shown in "Rapport," TV2, Sep. 1987).
- 1199 September 17, 1987 ♦ Stockholm: MJ interview by Hans Otto Bisgaard for Danish TV (shown in "Under Uret," Sep. 20, 1987).

- **1200** September 18, 1987 ◆ Paris: MJ interview by Guillaume Durand for French TV (shown in "Bains de Minuit," La Cing, Sep. 26, 1987).
- **1201** September, 1987 ♦ London: MJ interview by Red Ronnie for Italian TV (shown in "Vota la voce," Canale 5, Sep. 23, 1987), including bits of 1. *Con le mie lacrime* (Jagger, Richards, Danpa).
- **1201A** September, 1987 ◆ *Probably* London: MJ interview by Red Ronnie for Italian TV (shown in "C'era un ragazzo," Italia 1, Oct. 8, 1987), including bits of 1. *Con le mie lacrime* (Jagger, Richards, Danpa); *NOTES:* Part of the interview also shown in "Be Bop A Lula," Italia 1, June 7, 1990, together with a Keith Richards interview recorded in Oct. 1988.
- 1202 September, 1987 ♦ Probably London: MJ interview for Italian TV (DeeJay TV).
- **1202A** September, 1987 ◆ *Probably* London: MJ interview for Italian TV (shown in "Telegiornale," RAI 2, Nov. 25, 1987).
- 1203 September 24, 1987 ◆ Paris: MICK JAGGER, Interview for French TV plus live performances (shown in "Rapido," TF1, Sep. 26, 1987): 1. Play With Fire [Soundcheck](Jagger, Richards), 2. Party Doll (Jagger)
  MJ: vocals, guitar, harmonica (2); David A. Stewart: guitar.
- 1204 September 24 or 25, 1987 ◆ Paris: MJ interview by Laurie Brown for Canadian TV/Sky TV (premiered in "The New Music," Nov. 30, 1987; and repeated April 30, 1988 [see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.446B]).
- 1205 September 25, 1987 ♦ Madrid: MJ interview by Pilat Trenas for Spanish TV (shown in "Muy Personal," TVE, Sep. 29, 1987).
- 1205A September 25, 1987 ◆ Madrid: MJ interview for Spanish TV (shown in "A Tope," TVE, Autumn, 1987).
- **1206** September *or* October, 1987 ♦ *Probably* Paris: "Jagger naguere," interview for Belgian TV by Philippe Cornet (shown in "Cargo de nuit," RTBF, Oct. 14, 1987).
- **1207** September *or* October, 1987 ◆ *Probably* Paris: MJ interview for Belgian TV (shown in "Bingo," BRT, Oct. 9, 1987).
- **1208** September *or* October, 1987 ◆ *Probably* Paris: MJ interview by Philippe Manoeuvre for French TV (shown in "Les enfants du rock," A2, Oct. 10, 1987)
- October 20, 1987 ♦ Reseda Country Club, Los Angeles: MICK JAGGER, Promotional video shooting (directed by Mary Lambert): 1. "Throwaway" (Jagger); Live performances, following the video recording: MICK JAGGER, **BLOODY NIGHT IN L.A.** (BT **CD**: cuts 5-9, 11, 12); Unidentified MTV report (songs 9-11 [all incomplete]), plus video outtake (song 4): 2. *Don't Lie To Me* (Whittaker), 3. *Little Queenie* (Berry), 4. *Foxy Lady* (Hendrix), 5. *Whole Lot Of Shakin' In My Heart (Since I Met You)* (Wilson), 6. *Little Red Rooster* (Dixon), 7. *Mystery Train* (Parker, Phillips), 8. *Sex Machine* (Brown), 9. *Carol* (Berry), 10. *Throwaway*, 11. *Just Another Night* (both Jagger), 12. *Miss You* (Jagger, Richards)
  - MJ: vocals; Jeff Beck: guitar; Phil Ashley: keyboards; Doug Wimbish: bass; Terry Bozio: drums; 3 female back-up singers not identified; *NOTES*: Song 1: Lip-synched performance; The rehearsals on **THROUGH THE YEARS** (BT **CD**) and on JEFF BECK, **SESSIONS** (BT **CD**), reported to come from this session *Honky Tonk Women, Sympathy For The Devil, Dead Flowers, Shine A Light* (all Jagger, Richards), *Little Red Rooster* (Dixon) and the closing jam on **BLOODY NIGHT IN L.A.** (BT **CD**) have nothing to do with Mick Jagger or The Rolling Stones.
- **1210** October 20, 1987 ♦ Reseda Country Club, Los Angeles: MJ interview for MTV (shown in "News at Night," Nov. 1 & 15, 1987).
- **1211** October 20, 1987 ◆ Reseda Country Club, Los Angeles: MJ interview by Eric Burns for CBS-TV (shown "Entertainment Tonight," Nov. 22, 1987).
- 1212 1987 ◆ *Probably* New York City: MJ interview for "ROLLING STONE PRESENTS 20 YEARS OF ROCK & ROLL" (TV special, Nov. 24, 1987, hosted by Dennis Hopper; released on video, MGM-UA 201454 [US],1989); "ROLLING STONE: 20 YEARS OF ROCK," video (Castle Hendring CASH 5022 [UK], Oct.1989).
- January 20, 1988 ◆ Waldorf Astoria, New York City: ROCK AND ROLL HALL OF FAME-Ceremony ("Rock Of Europe," Super, Feb. 29, 1988: induction, songs 9, 10); "ROCK AND ROLL HALL OF FAME LIVE" (9 DVD box set, Time Life 24943-X [US], Sep. 11, 2009 [Disc 1: induction plus song 3 / Disc 2: song 10 / Disc 5: song 4]); "ROCK AND ROLL HALL OF FAME LIVE" (Time Life 25093-X, 3DVD box set [US], Nov. 3, 2009 [Disc 1: induction plus song 3 / Disc 2: song 10]); "ROCK AND ROLL HALL OF FAME + MUSEUM − LIVE LEGENDS" (3DVD set, Time Life 25654-X [US], May 25, 2010 [Disc 2: song 4); VARIOUS ARTISTS; THE BEST OF ROCK AND ROLL HALL OF FAME + MUSEUM LIVE (Time Life 26397D, CD [US], Nov. 1, 2011 [Disc 1]: cuts 3, 10); ROCK & ROLL HALL OF FAME LIVE VOLUME 1 (Time Life 31982-Z [US], vinyl LP, April 29, 2016: cut 10); "1988 ROCK'NROLL HALL OF FAME CEREMONY AND CONCERT JAM" (BT DVD: induction and songs 1-10); "ROCK + ROLL HALL OF FAME 1988" (BT DVD: inductions and songs 1-10); LIVE AT THE

ROCK AND ROLL HALL OF FAME (BT and BT CD: cuts 1-10): Induction of THE BEATLES by MJ; THE ROCK HALL JAM BAND: 1. Twist And Shout (Medley, Russell), 2. All Along The Watchtower (Dylan), 3. I Saw Her Standing There (Lennon, McCartney), 4. Stand By Me (King, Glick), 5. Stop In The Name Of Love (Holland, Holland, Dozier), 6. Whole Lotta Shakin' Goin' On (Williams, David)/ Hound Dog (Leiber, Stoller)/Honey Hush [a.k.a. Hi Ho Silver] (Kirkeby, Waller), 7. Barbara Ann (Fassert), 8. Born On The Bayou (Fogerty), 9. Like A Rolling Stone (Dylan), 10. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction (Jagger, Richards)

MJ: vocals (3, 4, 9, 10), percussion (1-9); Bob Dylan: guitar, vocals (2, 9); Bruce Springsteen: guitar, vocals (3, 10), percussion; George Harrison: guitar, vocals (2); John Fogerty: guitar, vocals (8); Jeff Beck, Dave Edmunds, Les Paul, Sid McGinnis, Neil Young (3-10): guitar; Little Richard (1), Ben E. King/The Drifters (1, 4), Julian Lennon (4), Mary Wilson (4, 5) The Beach Boys (7): vocals; Elton John: keyboards, vocals (6); Paul Shaffer: keyboards, music director; Billy Joel: piano, vocals (3); Anton Fig, Ringo Starr (3): drums; plus about half a million other musicians.

**1214** February 9, 1988 ♦ "Late Night With David Letterman," NBC-TV show, New York City: MJ telephone call to Jerry Hall.

#### March 8-28, 1988 ♦ MICK JAGGER, JAPAN TOUR (Entries 1215-1218A)

- 1215 March 8, 1988 ◆ "Mick Jagger in Japan," News Conference, The Capitol Hotel Tokyu, Tokyo: Various Japanese TV reports (March 8 and 9, 1988); clip also featured in "Showbiz Today," CNN, March 9, 1988).
- **1216** March 10, 1988 ♦ Osaka, Japan: MJ interview by Katsuya Kobayashi for Japanese TV (shown in "The Best Hit USA," TV Asahi, March 23, 1988).
- 1216A March 16, 1988 ◆ Live at Osakajo Castle Hall, Osaka, Japan: MICK JAGGER (SAY YOU WILL [BT CD]):

  1. Honky Tonk Women (Jagger, Richards), 2. Throwaway (Jagger), 3. Bitch, 4. Let's Spend The Night Together, 5. Lonely At The Top, 6. Beast Of Burden, 7. Tumbling Dice, 8. Miss You, 9. Ruby Tuesday (all Jagger, Richards), 10. Just Another Night, 11. War Baby (both Jagger), 12. Harlem Shuffle (Relf, Nelson), 13. Lucky In Love (Jagger, Alomar), 14. Say You Will (Jagger, Stewart), 15. Party Doll (Jagger), 16. You Can't Always Get What You Want (Jagger, Richards), 17. Radio Control, 18. Shoot Off Your Mouth (both Jagger), 19. Simon Phillips Drum Solo/Joe Satriani Guitar Solo, 20. Gimmie Shelter, 21. Start Me Up, 22. Brown Sugar, 23. It's Only Rock 'n Roll, 24. Jumpin' Jack Flash, 25. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction, 26. Sympathy For The Devil (all Jagger, Richards) Line-up: same as Entry 1217 below, − RELEASE INFORMATION: "The Ultimate Guide" lists performances by members of The Rolling Stones released on official records and on "classical" bootlegs (up to and including 2012) and on film or TV. Obviously there are more recordings available to collectors in one form or another. This also goes for this and subsequent DEEP DOWN UNDER TOUR as well as for occasional guest performances by MJ.
- 1216B March 18, 1988 ♦ Live at Osakajo Castle Hall, Osaka, Japan: MICK JAGGER (CAN'T YOU HEAR ME ROCKIN' [BT CD]): 1. Lucky In Love (Jagger, Alomar), 2. Say You Will (Jagger, Stewart), 3. Shoot Off Your Mouth (Jagger)

  Line-up: same as Entry 1217 below.
- **1216C** March 22, 1988 ♦ Live at the Tokyo Dome, Tokyo: MICK JAGGER ("Entertainment Tonight," NBC-TV show, March 23, 1988 [incomplete]): 1. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction (Jagger, Richards) Line-up: same as next plus MJ interview.
- March 22 and 23, 1988 ♦ Live at the Tokyo Dome, Tokyo: MICK JAGGER ("MICK JAGGER IN TOKYO DOME," Japanese TV special, March 27, 1988/"LIVE JAPAN 1988" [BT DVD]: songs 1-14); TOKYO SHUFFLE (BT CD: cuts 1-14); STAGE FLIGHT (BT CD: cuts 1, 3-14); FROM FAR EAST TO DOWN UNDER (BT CD: cuts 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13); "MTV Week in Rock," April 2, 1988 (songs 2, 14 [both incomplete]): 1. Honky Tonk Women (Jagger, Richards), 2. Throwaway (Jagger), 3. Tumbling Dice, 4. Miss You (both Jagger, Richards), 5. Just Another Night (Jagger), 6. Harlem Shuffle (Relf, Nelson), 7. Party Doll (Jagger), 8. Gimmie Shelter, 9. Start Me Up, 10. Brown Sugar, 11. It's Only Rock 'n Roll, 12. Jumpin' Jack Flash, 13. Sympathy For The Devil [incomplete], 14. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction (all Jagger, Richards)

MJ: vocals, guitar (4, 7), harmonica (7) plus interview for MTV; Joe Satriani, Jimmy Rip: guitar; Phil Ashley: keyboards, Richard Cottle: keyboards, saxophone (4, 6, 10, 14); Tina Turner: shared vocals (10, 11); Doug Wimbish: bass; Simon Phillips: drums; Stomu Yamasktu: percussion (13, 14); Lisa Fischer: shared vocals (8), back-up vocals (3, 4, 6, 13); Bernard Fowler (3-6, 10-13), Linda Moran and Sybil Scoby (3, 4, 6, 13): back-up vocals; – *NOTES*: Cuts 8-11: Come from March 23, 1988, rest is from March 22, 1988.

- **1217A** Around March 23, 1988 ♦ Tokyo: MJ promotional trailer for "MICK JAGGER IN TOKYO DOME," Japanese TV special (see above).
- 1218 Probably March 25, 1988 ◆ International Exhibition Hall, Nagoya, Japan: MICK Jagger, "P.I.T." (German TV, ZDF, May 7, 1988 [both songs incomplete]): 1. Throwaway (Jagger), 2. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction (all Jagger, Richards)
  Line-up: same as Entry 1217 above.

1218A March 26, 1988 ◆ International Exhibition Hall, Nagoya, Japan: MICK JAGGER (FOXY JAGGER [BT CD: cuts 1-22); MICK JAGGER IN NAGOYA 3/26 (BT: cuts 1-4, 6-8, 12, 15-22): 1. Honky Tonk Women (Jagger, Richards), 2. Throwaway (Jagger), 3. Bitch, 4. Let's Spend The Night Together, 5. Beast Of Burden, 6. Tumbling Dice, 7. Miss You, 8. Ruby Tuesday (all Jagger, Richards), 9. Just Another Night, 10. War Baby (both Jagger), 11. Harlem Shuffle (Relf, Nelson), 12. Foxy Lady (Hendrix), 13. Party Doll (Jagger), 14. You Can't Always Get What You Want (Jagger, Richards), 15. Radio Control (Jagger), 16. Gimmie Shelter, 17. Start Me Up, 18. Brown Sugar, 19. It's Only Rock 'n Roll, 20. Jumpin' Jack Flash, 21. Sympathy For The Devil, 22. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction (all Jagger, Richards)

Line-up: same as Entry 1217 above.

- **1218B** Probably April 21, 1988 ♦ Outside US Federal Court, White Plains, New York: MJ interview for Australian TV (shown in "Saturday Morning Live," April 23, 1988); NOTES: Court case regarding the credits of "Just Another Night" claimed by Patrick Alley.
- **1218C** Probably April 25, 1988 ♦ Outside US Federal Court, White Plains, New York: MJ interview for various TV stations(shown in "NBC News [Ann Rubenstein reporting]," April 25, 1988; in "Breakfast Time," and "BBC Six O'Clock News [Michael Macmillan reporting]," April 26, 1988).
- **1218D** April 26, 1988 ◆ Outside US Federal Court, White Plains, New York: MJ interview out of a car after court decision (shown among others in "Showbiz Today," CNN; "Evening News," CBS; and "BBC Nine O'Clock News, all April 26, 1988).
- **1218E** Early Summer, 1988 ♦ *Probably* London: MICK JAGGER, Promotional video shooting (premiered by New Zealand TV, early Nov. 1988): 1. "Primitive Cool" (Jagger)

  \*\*NOTES: Song 1: Edit version of lip-synched performance.
- July 11, 1988, onwards ♦ London: MICK JAGGER, Rehearsals, plus satellite feed for Australian TV featuring interviews by Basia Bonkowski and by Richard Wilkins (extracts shown [in various combinations, song incomplete in all clips] in "The Prime Network," "Good Morning Australia," "Eyewitness News," "7 News" and other programmes, July 12, 1988; in "Saturday Morning Live," July 16, 1988; in "MTV Australia," July 26, 1988, and in later programmes in connection with the Sydney press conference, see below): 1. I'm A King Bee (Moore)

  MJ: vocals, harmonica; Joe Satriani, Jimmy Rip: guitar.
- 1219A August 19, 1988 ◆ Ron Wood's home, London: MICK JAGGER & RON WOOD, Demo recordings (no details available)
  NOTES: Continuation of the demo session held at La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France, a number of days before, also including Charlie Watts.
- **1219B** Between August 25 and September 9, 1988 ♦ MICK Jagger, Tour rehearsals, Skywalker Ranch, Nicasio, California: MJ interview via satellite by Richard Wilkins for MTV Australia (*probably* first shown early Sep. 1988; extracts repeated Oct. 29, 1988).

## September 13 – November 5, 1988 ◆ MICK JAGGER, DEEP DOWN UNDER TOUR (Entries 1220 - 1222G)

- 1220 September 13, 1988 ◆ Press conference, Bilson's Restaurant, Sydney: MJ interview (shown in "Eyewitness News," "National 9 News," "Good Morning Australia" and other Australian TV reports, Sep. 13 & 14, 1988).
- **1220A** Mid-September, 1988 ◆ Hordern Pavilion, Sydney: MJ interview by Richard Wilkins plus *keyboard* rehearsals for MTV Australia (shown in "MTV Exclusive," probably Sep. 17 & 24, 1988 [two different shows]; also in an unidentified Channel 9 broadcast, Sep. 1988).
- 1220B September 16, 1988 ♦ Tour Rehearsals, Hordern Pavilion, Sydney: MICK JAGGER, THE BROTHERS OF SODOM - MICK JAGGER IN AUSTRALIA (BT CD [Discs 1-3]; cuts 1-40); MICK JAGGER IN AUSTRALIA (BT CD [Discs 1 and 2]: cuts 1-33, 36-40): 1. Deep Down Under (Jagger, Satriani) (show intro/video track), 2. Band Warm-Up (soundcheck), 3. Beast Of Burden (Jagger, Richards) (instr. soundcheck), 4. The Wild Colonial Boy (Trad. arr. Silverstein) (instr. soundcheck), 5. Party Doll (Jagger) (instr. soundcheck), 6. What Kind Of World Is This? (Jagger) (instr. soundcheck), 7. Harp Soundcheck, 8. Party Doll (Jagger) (instr. soundcheck), 9. Harp Soundcheck, 10. The Wild Colonial Boy (Trad. arr. Silverstein) (instr. soundcheck), 11. Deep Down Under (Jagger, Satriani) (show intro/video track), 12. Throwaway, 13. Just Another Night (both Jagger), 14. Lonely At The Top, 15. Honky Tonk Women, 16. Miss You, 17. Tumbling Dice (all Jagger, Richards), 18. Radio Control (Jagger), 19. Ruby Tuesday, 20. Can't You Hear Me Knocking (both Jagger, Richards), 21. Harlem Shuffle (Relf, Nelson), 22 Soundcheck, 23. Lucky In Love (Jagger, Alomar), 24. Primitive Cool, 25. War Baby (video mix) (both Jagger), 26. You Can't Always Get What You Want (Jagger, Richards), 27. One Hit (To The Body) (Jagger, Richards, Wood), 28. Foxy Lady (Hendrix), 29. Beast Of Burden (Jagger, Richards), 30. Party Doll (Jagger), 31. The Wild Colonial Boy (Trad. arr. Silverstein), 32. What Kind Of World Is This?, 33. Shoot Off Your Mouth (both Jagger), 34. Simon Phillips

- Drum Solo, 35. Joe Satriani Guitar Solo, 36. Gimmie Shelter, 37. Start Me Up, 38. Brown Sugar, 39. It's Only Rock 'n Roll, 40. Jumpin' Jack Flash (all Jagger, Richards)

  Line-up: same as Entry 1221 below; NOTES: Cut 6: New composition, premiered during this tour.
- 1220C September 17, 1988 ♦ Tour Rehearsals, Hordern Pavilion, Sydney: MICK JAGGER, THE BROTHERS
  OF SODOM MICK JAGGER IN AUSTRALIA (BT CD [Disc 4]: cuts 1-16); MICK JAGGER IN
  AUSTRALIA (BT CD [Discs 2 and 3]: cuts 1-16); BEST OF TOUR REHEARSALS AUSTRALIA
  1988 (BT CD: cuts 10-16): 1. Deep Down Under (Jagger, Satriani) (show intro/video)/ Throwaway
  (Jagger), 2. Deep Down Under (Jagger, Satriani) (show intro/video track)/Throwaway (Jagger)
  (intro and instr. soundcheck), 3. Throwaway, 4. Throwaway (both Jagger) (both intro and instr. soundcheck), 5. Sympathy For The Devil, 6. Tumbling Dice (soundcheck), 7. Tumbling Dice
  (soundcheck), 8. Beast Of Burden, 9. Bitch (instr. soundcheck) (all Jagger, Richards), 10. Going Down (Nix), 11. Harp Soundcheck, 12. Going Down (Nix), 13. I'm A King Bee, 14. I'm A King Bee
  (both Moore), 15. Rip This Joint (Jagger, Richards), 16. Tighten Up (intro) (Bell, Butler)
  Line-up: same as Entry 1221 below.
- 1220D September 20, 1988 ♦ Rehearsals, Boondal Entertainment Centre, Brisbane, Australia: MICK JAGGER, BEST OF TOUR REHEARSALS AUSTRALIA 1988 (BT CD: cuts 2-12, 14-29); THE BROTHERS OF SODOM − MICK JAGGER IN AUSTRALIA (BT CD [Discs 5 and 6]: cuts 1-29); MICK JAGGER IN AUSTRALIA (BT CD [Discs 3 and 4]: cuts 2-29): 1. Band Jam (monitor soundcheck), 2. Deep Down Under (Jagger, Satriani) (show intro/video track), 3. Throwaway (Jagger) (intro and instr. soundcheck), 4. Honky Tonk Women (faded in), 5. Miss You 6. Tumbling Dice (all Jagger, Richards), 7. Radio Control (Jagger) (concert video inc.), 8. Ruby Tuesday, 9. Can't You Hear Me Knocking (both Jagger, Richards), 10. Harlem Shuffle (Relf, Nelson), 11. Lucky In Love (Jagger, Alomar), 12. Primitive Cool, 13. War Baby (both Jagger) (video mix), 14. You Can't Always Get What You Want (Jagger, Richards), 15. One Hit (To The Body) (Jagger, Richards, Wood), 16. Foxy Lady (Hendrix), 17. Beast Of Burden (Jagger, Richards), 18. Party Doll (Jagger), 19. The Wild Colonial Boy (Trad. arr. Silverstein), 20. What Kind Of World Is This? (Jagger), 21. Bitch (Jagger, Richards), 22. Simon Phillips Drum Solo, 23. Joe Satriani Guitar Solo, 24. Gimmie Shelter, 25. Start Me Up, 26. Brown Sugar, 27. It's Only Rock 'n Roll, 28. Jumpin' Jack Flash, 29. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction (all Jagger, Richards)

Line-up: same as Entry 1221 below.

- 1220E September 22, 1988 ♦ Live at Boondal Entertainment Centre, Brisbane, Australia: MICK JAGGER
  ("National 9 News," "Hey, Hey: It's Mick," "Scuttlebutt" and other Australian TV shows, Sep. 23
  & 24, 1988 [all songs incomplete]): 1. Throwaway (Jagger), 2. It's Only Rock 'n Roll, 3. Honky Tonk
  Women (both Jagger, Richards)
  - Line-up: same as Entry 1221 below; plus MJ interview (recorded after show, shown in "Scuttle-butt").
- **1220F** September 23, 1988 ♦ Brisbane, Australia: MJ interview by Molly Meldrum for Australian TV (shown in "Hey, Hey: It's Saturday," Channel 9, Sep. 24 and *probably* Oct. 22, 1988 [different parts]).
- **1220G** September 23, 1988 ◆ Live at Boondal Entertainment Centre, Brisbane, Australia: MICK JAGGER, CAN'T YOU HEAR ME ROCKIN' (BT CD): 1. What Kind Of World Is This? (Jagger) Line-up: same as Entry 1221 below.
- 1220H September 26, 1988 ◆ Live at Entertainment Centre, Sydney: MICK JAGGER ("Breakfast TV," "National 9 News," "The Factory" and other Australian TV news reports, Sep. 27 onwards, 1988 [all incomplete]): 1. Throwaway (Jagger)

   Line-up: same as Entry 1221 below.
- 1220I September 27, 1988 ♦ Live at Entertainment Centre, Sydney: MICK JAGGER, CAN'T YOU HEAR ME ROCKIN'(BT CD: cuts 1, 2); "Joe Satriani," MTV Australia (late Sep. 1988: song 3 [incomplete]): 1. Primitive Cool (Jagger), 2. One Hit (To The Body) (Jagger, Richards, Wood), 3. Start Me Up (Jagger Richards)

  Line-up: same as Entry 1221 below.
- 1220J September or October, 1988 ♦ Unknown location, Deep Down Under Tour, Australia: MICK JAGGER, Rehearsal (circulated on professional multi-camera recording [incomplete]): 1. *Tumbling Dice* (Jagger, Richards)

  Line-up: same as Entry 1221 below.
- **1220K** October 10, 1988 ◆ Live at Burswood Superdome, Perth, Australia: MICK JAGGER ("Graham Kennedy's News Show," Australian TV, Oct. 11, 1988 [incomplete]): 1. *Honky Tonk Women* (Jagger, Richards) Line-up: same as next.

- 1221 October 15, 1988 ♦ Live at the National Tennis Centre, Flinders Park, Melbourne: MICK JAGGER, "DEEP DOWN UNDER" (The Nine Network, Australian TV, Oct. 29, 1988; released on "FROM FAR EAST TO DOWN UNDER" [BT DVD: songs 1-14, 16-18]); - Soundtrack released on CHASES THE SWEET BIRD OF YOUTH (BT CD: cuts 1-14, 16-18); FROM FAR EAST TO DOWN UNDER (BT CD: cuts 2-6, 8-14, 16-19); DEEP DOWN UNDER (BT CD: cuts 2-9, 11-14); LUCKY IN LOVE (BT CD: cuts 2-9, 11-14); STEREO OZ CONCERT PART 1 (BT CD: cuts 1-11); STEREO OZ CONCERT PART 2 (BT CD: cuts 12-14, 16-18); BROTHERS OF SODOM (BT CD: cuts 12-17); THROUGH THE YEARS (BT CD: cuts 1, 18); TOKYO SHUFFLE (BT CD: cuts 9, 11); THE ROLLING STONES, FOR MEMBERS ONLY - THE SIDE STEPS PART 2, Westwood One Rarities On Compact Disc, Vol. 76, CD [US or BT], Summer, 1997: cut 9; "25 X 5: THE CONTINUING ADVENTURES OF THE ROLLING STONES," video, CMV 49027-2 [Europe]/CMV 190-49027 [US], Feb. 13, 1990, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.488: song 2 [incomplete]): 1. Deep Down Under (Jagger, Satriani) (soundtrack, not performed), 2. Just Another Night (Jagger), 3. Honky Tonk Women, 4. Miss You (both Jagger, Richards), 5. Radio Control (Jagger) (concert video), 6. Ruby Tuesday (Jagger, Richards), 7. War Baby (Jagger) (concert video/promotional film), 8. You Can't Always Get What You Want (Jagger, Richards), 9. Foxy Lady (Hendrix), 10. Party Doll (Jagger) (concert video), 11. The Wild Colonial Boy (Trad. arr. Silverstein), 12. Gimmie Shelter, 13. Start Me Up, 14. Brown Sugar, 15. It's Only Rock 'n Roll, 16. Jumpin' Jack Flash, 17. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction (all Jagger, Richards), 18. Stomp (Jagger) (soundtrack, not performed)
  - MJ: vocals (2-17), harmonica (1, 10, 18), guitar (4, 10); Jimmy Rip, Joe Satriani: guitar; Phil Ashley: keyboards; Susie Davis: keyboards, back-up vocals (4, 5, 8, 12, 14, 15, 17), guitar (14), tambourine (17); Doug Wimbish: bass; Simon Phillips: drums; Bernard Fowler: back-up vocals (4, 5, 8, 12, 15, 17), tambourine (14, 17); Jenny Douglas, Carol Kenyon, Valerie Scott: back-up vocals (4, 5, 8, 12, 15); *NOTES*: Cuts 1, 18: Recorded at tour rehearsals, San Francisco, August 25-September 9, 1988.
- 1222 October 15 or 21, 1988 ♦ Melbourne or Sydney: MJ interview by Richard Wilkins for MTV (shown in "MTV Exclusive," Australia, Oct. 22 & 29 [two different shows], 1988, and "Week in Rock," Nov. 13, 1988 [extracts]).
- 1222A October 19, 1988 ◆ Live at the Richmond Corner Hotel, Melbourne: MICK JAGGER, "DEEP DOWN UNDER" (The Nine Network, Australian TV, Oct. 29, 1988)/"FROM FAR EAST TO DOWN UNDER" (BT DVD: songs 5, 6, 9); "Graham Kennedy's News Show" (Australian Channel 10, Oct. 20, 1988: song 2 [incomplete]); Audio track released on BROTHERS OF SODOM (BT CD: cuts 1-9); CAN'T YOU HEAR ME ROCKIN' (BT CD: cuts 1-9); CHASES THE SWEET BIRD OF YOUTH (BT CD: cuts 5, 6, 9); DEEP DOWN UNDER (BT CD: cuts 5, 6, 9); FROM FAR EAST TO DOWN UNDER (BT CD: cuts 5, 6, 9); STEREO OZ CONCERT PART 1 (BT CD: cuts 5, 6, 9): 1. Going Down (Nix), 2. Bitch (Jagger, Richards), 3. Honky Tonk Women, 4. I Just Want To Make Love To You (Dixon), 5. Lonely At The Top (Jagger, Richards), 6. Little Red Rooster (Dixon), 7. Brown Sugar, 8. Rip This Joint, 9. It's Only Rock 'n Roll (all Jagger, Richards)

  Line-up: same as Entry 1221 above; NOTES: Cuts 1-9: Secret club gig announced as THE BROTHERS OF SODOM.
- 1222B October 21, 1988 ♦ Live at Entertainment Centre, Sydney: MICK JAGGER, CAN'T YOU HEAR ME ROCKIN' (BT CD): 1. Can't You Hear Me Knocking (Jagger, Richards)

  Line-up: same as Entry 1221 above.
- **1222C** *Probably* October 21, 1988 ◆ Sydney: Mick Jagger interview by Christopher Morris for BBC-TV (shown in "Breakfast Time," Oct. 24, 1988).
- **1222D** October 22, 1988 ◆ Thebarton Oval, Adelaide: Mick Jagger interview by Neil Roberts for New Zealand TV (shown in "It's Only Wednesday," Oct. 26, 1988).
- **1222E** October 30, 1988 ◆ Live at Stadion Utama Senayan, Jakarta, Indonesia: MICK Jagger (unidentified TV report): 1. *Jumpin' Jack Flash*, 2. (*I Can't Get No) Satisfaction* (both Jagger, Richards)
  Line-up: same as Entry 1221 above.
- **1222F** November 2, 1988 ♦ Harbourside Seafood Bar & Grill, Ferry Terminal, Auckland, New Zealand: MJ interview by Dylan Taite for New Zealand TV (shown in two parts, in "Network News," Nov. 3, 1988, and in "Top Half" at a later Nov. 1988 date).
- **1222G** November 2, 1988 ♦ Harbourside Seafood Bar & Grill, Ferry Terminal, Auckland, New Zealand: MJ interview by Dick Driver for New Zealand TV (shown in "Radio with Pictures," TV2, Dec. 4., 1988).
- January 18, 1989 ◆ Waldorf Astoria, New York City: THE ROCK AND ROLL HALL OF FAME Ceremony ("ROCK AND ROLL HALL OF FAME + MUSEUM LIVE," 3DVD set, Time Life 25093-X [US], Nov. 3, 2009; "ROCK AND ROLL HALL OF FAME + MUSEUM – LIVE LEGENDS," 3DVD set, Time Life 25654-X [US], May 25, 2010): Induction of The Rolling Stones and All Star Super Jam MJ: acceptance speech, vocals (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.447C).

- **1223A** Between mid-May and late June, 1989 ◆ London: MJ and Charlie Watts planning the stage for the STEEL WHEELS NORTH AMERICAN TOUR ("25 X 5: THE CONTINUING ADVENTURES OF THE ROLLING STONES," video outtake).
- 1224 June 16 and/or 17, 1989 ◆ Open Courtyard of Palace Ben Abbou, Tangier, Morocco: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood overdub recordings of Continental Drift (Jagger, Richards) with Bachir Attar and The Master Musicians of Jajouka plus interviews for BBC2 TV (shown in "Rhythms of the World," Dec. 10, 1989; "THE ROLLING STONES IN MOROCCO," BT DVD).
- **1224A** Around August 16, 1989 ◆ New York City: Radio interview with all five Stones about **STEEL WHEELS** by Kid Leo (**THE INTERVIEW**, CBS CSK 1910, promotional **CD** [US], Aug. 1989; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.450A).
- **1224B** Summer, 1989 ◆ *Probably* New York City: MJ interview (*MICK JAGGER INTERVIEW 89*, BT single picture disc; **INTERVIEW DISC & FULLY ILLUSTRATED BOOK**, Sound And Media SAM 7011, **CD** [UK or BT], May, 1996).
- **1225** August, 1989 ♦ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: MJ promotional clip for Promotour, Rolling Stones' merchandising.
- August 22, 1989 ◆ Garden City Hotel, Long Island, New York: MJ, Keith Richards, Ron Wood & Bill Wyman interview by Kurt Loder for MTV (shown [all different parts]: in "Week in Rock," Aug. 27, 1989; in "News at Night," Aug. 28, 1989; by MTV Australia, late Aug. 1989; in "News at Night," Aug. 31, 1989; in "Week in Rock," Sep. 3, 1989; in "U.S. Top 20 Countdown," Oct. 7, 1989 [MTV Europe]; in "Rolling Stones Weekend," Oct. 28, 1989; in "Terrifying," Dec. 19, 1989; in "Rockumentary," Jan. 7, 1990).
- **1226A** August 22, 1989 ◆ Garden City Hotel, Long Island, New York: MJ, Keith Richards, Ron Wood and Bill Wyman interview by Kurt Loder for VH1 (shown in "Rolling Stones Back on the Street again," Oct. 15, 1989, and in "Still Rockin' After All These Years," June 14, 1990).
- 1227 Between September and December, 1989 ◆ Steel Wheels North American Tour: Interviews with all five Stones for "25 X 5: THE CONTINUING ADVENTURES OF THE ROLLING STONES" (CMV Video 49027-2 [Europe]/CMV 190-49027 [US], Feb. 13, 1990); − Parts released in "THE HISTORY OF ROCK 'N' ROLL," VOL. 1 (Warner Home Video/Time Life J591-01 [US], Spring, 1995), "THE HISTORY OF ROCK 'N' ROLL," VOL. 3 (Warner Home Video/Time Life 13852 3 [US], Summer, 1995), "THE HISTORY OF ROCK 'N' ROLL," VOL. 6 (Warner Home Video/Time Life 13855 3 [US], Summer, 1995), and "THE HISTORY OF ROCK 'N' ROLL," VOL. 7 (Warner Home Video 13856 3/ Time Life [US], Summer, 1995); all rereleased on "THE HISTORY OF ROCK 'N' ROLL" (5 DVD box set, Warner Bros./Time Life 34991 [US], June 29, 2004 [Discs 1-3]); − NOTES: Also see Group Catalogue, Entries 0.488, 0.616B, 0.639A-0.639C.
- **1227A** September 6, 1989 ♦ Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania: MJ interview for BBC2 TV (shown in "Rhythms of the World," Dec. 10, 1989; "THE ROLLING STONES IN MOROCCO," BT **DVD**).
- **1227B** September 6, 1989 ♦ Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania: MJ interview via satellite by Jasper Faber for Dutch TV ("Countdown," VOO TV).
- 1228 September 6, 1989 ◆ Three Rivers Stadium, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania: "89 MTV Video Music Awards": MJ presentation of 'Best Group' award to LIVING COLOUR (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.462).
- 1229 September 11, 1989 ♦ Alpine Valley Music Theatre, East Troy, Wisconsin: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Stone Phillips for ABC-TV (shown in "20/20," Sep. 22, 1989, together with a clip of Sympathy For The Devil [Jagger, Richards]).
- **1230** September 14, 1989 ♦ Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, Ohio: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Cesare Pierleoni for RAI Uno, Italian TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.463A).
- 1231 September 22, 1989 ♦ Syracuse, New York: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews by Rudi Dolezal for Austrian TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.464); clips also shown in "X-Large," ORF, July 22, 1990.
- 1232 October 1 or 3, 1989 ♦ Outside Sullivan Stadium, Foxborough, Massachusetts: 1. You Can't Always Get What You Want (Jagger, Richards)
  MJ: vocals, joining a jam by a Group of people waiting for the Stones' concert.
- 1233 October 2, 1989 ♦ Sullivan Stadium, Foxborough, Massachusetts: MJ interview for MTV during the promotional video shooting of "Rock And A Hard Place" (shown in "News At Night," Oct. 4 and Oct. 10, 1989).
- 1234 October 3, 1989 ♦ Boston, Massachusetts: MJ with Governor Michael S. Dukakis (shown in "News at Night," MTV, and NBC news report, Oct. 3, 1989).
- **1234A** October 3, 1989 ♦ Boston, Massachusetts: MJ and Keith Richards & Ron Wood interviews by Molly Meldrum for Australian TV (shown in "Hey, Hey: It's Saturday," Oct., 1989).

- 1235 October 5, 1989 ♦ Legion Field, Birmingham, Alabama: MJ interview for CNN (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.466).
- **1236** Between October 26 and 28, 1989 ◆ Shea Stadium, New York City: MJ, Keith Richards, Ron Wood and Bill Wyman interviews by Mark Havely for CNN (shown in "Showbiz Today," Nov. 1-3, 1989 [3 different shows]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.470.
- 1237 November 8, 1989 ♦ Houston, Texas: MJ interview by Mike Jensen for NBC-TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.471A).
- 1238 Around November 10, 1989 ◆ Dallas, Texas: MJ and Keith Richards interview for MTV (shown in "MTV News," Nov. 20, 1989, together with clips of Sad Sad Sad and Rock And A Hard Place [both Jagger, Richards]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.472; NOTES: Parts of the interview were subsequently used to promote "TERRIFYING," the live pay-per-view TV special from Atlantic City ("Hollywood Insider" and various MTV newsclips, Nov. and Dec. 1989).
- **1238A** November 10, 1989 ◆ Cotton Bowl, Dallas, Texas: MJ, Keith Richards, Ron Wood and Bill Wyman interviews for Japanese TV (shown in "Week End," Dec. 2, 1989, together with clips of *Start Me Up* [Jagger, Richards] and *Harlem Shuffle* [Relf, Nelson]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 472.
- 1239 Around November 21, 1989 ◆ Atlanta, Georgia: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Gayle Gardner for NBC-TV (shown in Entertainment Tonight," Nov. 29, 1989, with clips of Start Me Up [Jagger, Richards]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.479.
- **1240** November 26, 1989 ◆ Death Valley Stadium, Clemson, South Carolina: MJ interview on LIVING COLOUR ("TIME TUNNEL," video, April, 1991, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.545A).
- **1240A** December 4, 1989 ◆ Sky Dome, Toronto: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews by Paul McGrath for Canadian TV (shown in "The Journal," CBC, early Dec, 1989); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.482C.
- 1241 Late 1989 ◆ A&M Recording Studios, Hollywood, or RPM Studios, New York City: LIVING COLOUR, TIME'S UP (Epic 466920-1 [UK]/Epic 46202 [US], July, 1990; Epic EK 46202, CD [US], Sep. 1990/ Epic 466920-2, CD [UK], March, 1991): 1. Elvis Is Dead (Reid)

  MJ (among many others): spoken title line; Corey Glover, Little Richard: vocals; Vernon Reid: guitar; Muzz Skillings: bass; William Calhoun: drums; Maceo Parker: saxophone; Ed Stasium: producer.
- **1241A** December 19, 1989 ♦ Convention Center, Atlantic City, New Jersey: MJ, Keith Richards and Bill Wyman interviews for Radio Network (**ATLANTIC CITY '89** [BT **CD** -TSP Gold Edition]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.484.
- 1242 December 19, 1989 ♦ Convention Center, Atlantic City, New Jersey: Backstage interviews with all five Stones ("TERRIFYING," live pay-per-view TV special, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.484).
- **1242A** February 6, 1990 ◆ Narita Airport, Tokyo: Arrival of MJ and Charlie Watts ("LIVE AT THE TOKYO DOME 1990," **BD** and 2**CD** and **DVD**, Ward Records GQXS-90057-0 [Japan], Oct. 14, 2015, see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.157).
- **1243** February 9, 1990: *Probably* Korakuen Hall, Tokyo: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Rona Elliot for NBC-TV (shown in "Today Show," Feb. 14 & 15, 1990).
- **1244** February 9, 1990 ♦ Press conference, Korakuen Hall, Tokyo: MJ interview (incompletely shown in "Entertainment Tonight," NBC-TV, Feb. 19, 1990).
- **1245** Probably February 13 or 14, 1990 ♦ Tokyo Dome, Tokyo: MJ interview for Japanese TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.489).
- **1245A** Around February 24, 1990 ♦ Tokyo Dome, Tokyo: MJ interview for MTV (shown in "MTV News" [US], late Feb., 1990).
- 1246 March 22, 1990 ◆ Press conference, The Tabernacle Club, London: MJ tour announcement (MTV Europe live broadcast; re-released on various MTV newsclips and shows; INTERVIEW DISC & FULLY ILLUSTRATED BOOK, Sound And Media SAM 7011, CD [UK or BT], May, 1996).
- 1247 March 22, 1990 ♦ The Tabernacle Club, London: MJ interview for MTV by Pip Dann (shown in "Spotlight," MTV Europe, March 22, 1990, and in various other MTV newsclips and shows).
- 1247A Spring, 1990 ♦ *Probably* London: Promotional interviews with all five Stones by Doug Adamson for CBS Records (INTERVIEW 1990, CBS SAMPCD 1408, promotional CD [UK], May 21, 1990); INTERVIEW 1990 (BT CD [lacking MJ's Intro]).
- 1248 Around May, 1990 ◆ Probably London: TACKHEAD, STRANGE THINGS (SBK One CD1003, CD [UK], Sep. 1990, bonus track): 1. Take A Stroll (Trad.)
  MJ: harmonica; Bernard Fowler: vocals; Skip McDonald: guitar, vocals; Doug Wimbish: bass, vocals; Keith Leblanc: drums; Adrian Sherwood: sound designer; Tackhead: producers.

- 1249 May 17, 1990 ◆ Rotterdam: MJ interview for German TV by Jochen Bendel (shown in "P.O.P," Tele 5, May 19, 1990; clip released in "SHINE A LIGHT," film, first shown at The Berlin Film Festival, Feb. 7, 2008; released on "SHINE A LIGHT," Paramount 35187, DVD, July 29, 2008).
- **1250** May 19, 1990 ♦ Rotterdam: MJ promotional clip for MTV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.501).
- June 7, 1990 ◆ Kempinski Hotel, West Berlin: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Thierry Ardisson for French TV (shown in "Les jumeaux impossibles," A2, June 18, 1990; clip featured in "SHINE A LIGHT," film, first shown at The Berlin Film Festival, Feb. 7, 2008; released on "SHINE A LIGHT," Paramount 35187, DVD, July 29, 2008).
- 1252 June 16, 1990 ◆ Madrid: MJ with Prime Minister Felipe Gonzales ("ROLLING OVER SPAIN," Spanish TV, June 24, 1990; released on "LO MEJOR DE LOS ROLLING STONES," video, issued with the Newspaper "Tiempo," July, 1990); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.520.
- **1252A** Around June 18, 1990 ◆ Madrid: MJ interview for Spanish TV ("ROLLING OVER SPAIN," Spanish TV, June 24, 1990; released on "LO MEJOR DE LOS ROLLING STONES," video, issued with the Newspaper "Tiempo," July, 1990); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.520.
- 1253 June 21, 1990 ◆ La Fete De La Musique, Palais Royale, Paris: MJ interview for French TV (shown in "Soir 3," France 3, June 21, 1990).
  NOTES: Also present daughters Karis and Jade Jagger.
- **1253A** Around June 23, 1990 ◆ Paris: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Axel Arno for Swedish TV (shown in "Aktuellt," Sweden Kanal 1, June 26, 1990, together with clips of Start Me Up and Sad Sad [both Jagger, Richards]).
- **1253B** July, 1990 ♦ Unknown location, United Kingdom: MJ interview for British TV (shown in "POW," ITV Tyne Tees, mid-July, 1990).
- **1253C** July 22, 1990 ◆ Fiumicino airport, Rome: MJ interview for Italian TV (shown in "T.G. 3," RAI Tre, July 22, 1990).
- **1253D** Around July 26, 1990 ♦ Rome or Turin: MJ and Keith Richards interviews for Italian TV (shown in "TG2," RAI Due, July 27, 1990).
- **1253E** Probably July 31, 1990 ◆ Park Plaza, Vienna: MJ and Keith Richards interviews for Czech TV (shown in "Kameny se valí do Prahy 1990," promotional clip, Czechoslovakian TV (CST), August 17 and 18, 1990).
- **1253F** August 3, 1990 ♦ Gothenburg: MJ interview for Norwegian TV (shown in "Dagsrevyen," NRK TV, Aug. 4, 1990).
- 1254 August 9, 1990 ♦ Copenhagen: MJ interview by Cherno Jobatey.for German TV (shown in "Abendschau," SFB, Aug. 11 & 14, 1990; in "Heute Journal," ZDF, Aug. 14, 1990).
- **1255** August 18, 1990 ♦ Hradcany Castle, Prague: MJ interview for Italian TV (shown in "Notte di rock special," RAI Uno, Sep. 12, 1990).
- **1256** August 18, 1990 ◆ Hradcany Castle, Prague: MJ interview for Czech TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.538).
- 1257 August 18, 1990 ♦ Hradcany Castle, Prague: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Pip Dann for MTV (shown in "MTV News," Aug. 20, 1990, together with clips of *Start Me Up, Honky Tonk Women* and *Gimmie Shelter* [all Jagger, Richards]).
- **1258** August 18, 1990 ◆ Hradcany Castle, Prague: MJ interview for Sky TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.538).
- 1259 February 18 May 1, 1991 ◆ Atlanta, Georgia: Shooting of "FREEJACK," film (premiered at the Mann's Chinese Theatre, Los Angeles, Jan. 16, 1992; released on video, Warner Home Video PEV 12 328 [US] and S012328 [UK], Nov. 1992; and on **DVD**, Morgan Creek-Warner Bros. 16373 [US], June 5, 2001)
  - MJ: actor (Vacendak); *Credits:* Director: Geoff Murphy; script: Steven Pressfield, Dan Gilroy, Ronald Shusset; camera: Amir Mokri; soundtrack: Trevor Jones; producers: Ron Shusett, Stuart Oken for Morgan Creek Productions; cast: Emilio Estevez, Rene Russo, Anthony Hopkins, Jonathan Banks, David Johansen; Length: 110 mins.
- 1260 March 1, 1991 ♦ Brooklyn, New York City: MJ interview for MTV during the promotional video shooting of "Highwire" (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.542A).
- 1261 March 1, 1991 ♦ Brooklyn, New York City: MJ interview for Channel 4 during the promotional video shooting of "Highwire" (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.542A).
- March 1, 1991 ◆ Brooklyn, New York City: MJ interview for Sky TV during the promotional video shooting of "Highwire" (shown in "Entertainment Tonight," April 4, 1991).

- **1262A** March 1, 1991 ◆ Brooklyn, New York City: MJ interview for Spanish TVE1 during the promotional video shooting of "Highwire".
- 1262B April 2, 1991 ♦ Atlanta, Georgia: MJ interview for MTV (shown in "The Week In Rock" [US], April 5, 1991).
- 1263 Spring, 1991 ◆ Atlanta, Georgia: The making of "FREEJACK": MJ and Emilio Estevez interviews for MTV (shown in "The Big Picture," April, 1991).
- 1264 Spring, 1991 ♦ Atlanta, Georgia: MJ interview by Steve Fox for ABC-TV (shown in "Good Morning America," April 23, 1991).
- 1265 Spring, 1991 ◆ Atlanta, Georgia: MJ interview by Kurt Loder for MTV (clip shown in "News at Night," mid-April, 1991; complete version shown in "Famous Last Words," MTV, July 21, 1991).
- **1265A** April, 1991 ♦ Atlanta, Georgia: MJ interview for French TV (shown in "Actualites," TF1, May, 1991. Also promo message for the "Highwire" [video], shown in "Soiree Soiree," May 1, 1991).
- May 21 or 22, 1991 ◆ Twickenham Studios, London: Interviews with all five Stones for MTV (shown in "Sex Drive Documentary," MTV News at Night, Aug. 16, 1991); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.549.
- 1266A May 30, 1991 ◆ Live at Le Zenith, Paris: LENNY KRAVITZ, TATTOO ME (BT CD); MICK JAGGER, THROUGH THE YEARS (BT CD); GARY MOORE, WE WANT MOORE JAGGER (BT CD):

  1. No Expectations (Jagger, Richards)

  MJ: shared vocals; Lenny Kravitz: vocals, guitar; Craig Ross: guitar; Tony Breit: bass.
- **1266B** June 6, 1991 ♦ Royal English Summer Banquet, Smith's Lawn, Windsor (marking the 15 anniversary of The Prince's Trust): Unidentified British TV report featuring MJ with Jerry Hall, George Harrison, Ringo Starr, plus Bill Wyman and Shirley Bassey interviews).
- 1267 1991 ◆ New York City: MJ interview for "TINA TURNER: THE GIRL FROM NUTBUSH," video (Capitol/Picture Music International, PMI MVN 4910253 [Europe], Sep. 29, 1992).

  \*\*NOTES: Video also includes part of It's Only Rock 'n Roll (Jagger, Richards) from the Live Aid concert (see Entry 1175 above).
- **1267A** October, 1991 ◆ London or Paris: MJ promotional interview for "ROLLING STONES AT THE MAX," IMAX film (shown in "News at Night," Oct. 22, 1991, and "Week in Rock," Oct. 26, 1991; "The Big Picture," MTV, Nov. 1991; "VOO Countdown," Dutch TV, Nov. 1991; "Media Europe," Super Channel, Feb. 12, 1992); and "The Rolling Stones: Egos + Icons," VH1, Aug. 22, 1998 [different part]); NOTES: Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3157A.
- **1267B** October, 1991 ◆ London or Paris: MJ promotional clip for "ROLLING STONES AT THE MAX," IMAX film (shown in "Journal," French TV [M6] late Oct., 1991.
- 1268 October 28, 1991 ◆ Cinema La Geode, Paris: MJ interview and press conference for "ROLLING STONES AT THE MAX," IMAX film (extracts shown in "Le Journal," French TV [A2], Oct. 28, 1991; by Premiere, German pay-per-view TV, Nov. 3, 1991; in "Rapido," French TV, Dec. 22, 1991).
- Autumn, 1991 ◆ Unidentified studio, Paris [cut 13]; Mid-February March; May mid-June and early August late September, 1992 ◆ Capitol Studios and Ocean Way Recording Studios, Los Angeles: MICK JAGGER, WANDERING SPIRIT (Atlantic 82436-2, CD [UK and US], Feb. 8, 1993; also released on vinyl, Atlantic 82436-1 [Germany], Feb. 1993: all with cuts 1-14; THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER, Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino R2 74640, CD [US], Sep. 28, 2007: cuts 2, 4, 5, 7): 1. Wired All Night, 2. Sweet Thing, 3. Out Of Focus, 4. Don't Tear Me Up (all Jagger), 5. Put Me In The Trash (Jagger, Rip), 6. Use Me (Withers), 7. Evening Gown, 8. Mother Of A Man (both Jagger), 9. Think (Pauling), 10. Wandering Spirit (Jagger, Rip), 11. Hang On To Me Tonight (Jagger), 12. I've Been Lonely For So Long (Knight, Weaver), 13. Angel In My Heart (Jagger), 14. Handsome Molly (Trad. arr. Jagger)

MJ: vocals, guitar, harmonica, clavinet, percussion, producer; Jimmy Rip: guitar, percussion, music director; Frank Simes, Brendan O'Brian: guitar; Billy Preston: piano, organ, clavinet; Benmont Tench: piano, organ; David Bianco: moog synthesizer; John Pierce (1, 4, 5, 7-11, 13), Flea (3, 6, 12), Doug Wimbish (2): bass; Curt Bisquera, Jim Keltner (7): drums; Lenny Kravitz: shared vocals (6); Matt Clifford: virginals, harpsichord, string arranger; Courtney Pine: saxophone; Lenny Castro: percussion; Jaydee Maness: pedal steel; Robin McKidd: fiddle; Lynn Davis, Jean McClain, Sweet Singing Cava-Leers, Jeff Pescetto: back-up vocals; Rick Rubin: producer.

**1269A** Autumn, 1991, February-May, 1992, *onwards* ◆ MICK JAGGER, Singles and remixes from the **WANDERING SPIRIT** sessions:

SWEET THING, Single (Atlantic A 7410 [UK]]Atlantic 7-87410 [US], Jan. 15, 1993: cuts 1, 2); SWEET THING, CD single (Atlantic 87410-2 [US], Jan. 15, 1993: cuts 1, 2); SWEET THING, Promotional CD single (Atlantic PRCD 4939-2 [US], Jan. 1993: cuts 1, 3-6); SWEET THING, CD single (Atlantic 85797-2 [Germany], Jan. 15, 1993: cuts 1, 2, 7, 8); SWEET THING, 12" single (Atlantic A 7410 [UK], Feb. or March, 1993: cuts 1, 2, 7, 8); SWEET THING, 12" single (Atlantic 0-85772 [US], Feb. or March, 1993: cuts 4, 9-12);

- SWEET THING, CD single (Atlantic 85775-2 [US], March, 1993: cuts 1, 4, 6, 9, 10, 12); DON'T TEAR ME UP, CD single (Atlantic 85766-2 [Europe], April 1, 1993: cuts 5, 13, 14 for a fourth track, Everybody Knows About My Good Thing, see Entry 1279 below); DON'T TEAR ME UP, Single (Atlantic 87368-7 [Europe], April, 1993: cuts 13,14); WANDERING SPIRIT, Promotional 12" single (Atlantic SAM1128 [UK], 1993),: cuts 13, 14, 17, 18); ANGEL IN MY HEART, CD single (Atlantic 85713 [Germany[, 1993: cut 15); HANG ON TO ME TONIGHT, Promotional CD single (Atlantic PM 1367 [Germany], Summer, 1995: cut 16):
- VERSIONS: 1. Sweet Thing [Album Version], 2. Wandering Spirit [Album Version], 3. Sweet Thing (Remix Edit), 4. Sweet Thing (Extended Remix), 5. Sweet Thing (Funky Guitar Edit), 6. Sweet Thing (Stripped Down Version), 7. Sweet Thing (Mick's Mix), 8. Sweet Thing (Dub), 9. Sweet Thing (Mick's Extended Version), 10. Sweet Thing (Mick's Dub [actually a faded version of cut 8]), 11. Sweet Thing (Instrumental Of Extended Sax), 12. Sweet Thing (Instrumental Of Stripped Down Version), 13. Don't Tear Me Up [Album Version], 14. Put Me In The Trash [Album Version], 15. Angel In My Heart. [Album Version], 16. Hang On To Me Tonight [Album Version), 17. Wired All Night (Promo Version), 18. Think [Album Version].
- 1270 December 5, 1991: Live at Wembley Arena, Wembley, Middlesex: LENNY KRAVITZ (incompletely shown in "Year in Rock," MTV, Dec. 21, 1991): 1. No Expectations (Jagger, Richards) Line-up: Probably same as above, Entry 1266A.

#### January, 1992 ◆ MICK JAGGER, TV promotion for "FREEJACK," film (Entries 1270A-1277)

- 1270A January, 1992 ◆ London or Los Angeles: MJ comments on "FREEJACK," probably an EPK [Electronic Press Kit] for international distribution (clips shown by Videomusic and by Rete 4, Italian TV, April, 1992; in "Film-Palast," ARD [German TV], April 21, 1992; in "Kino News," Sat 1 [German TV], April 26 and May 5, 1992; in "Art und Weisen," ORB [German TV], May 6, 1992, in "Filmklippet," ZTV [Swedish TV], May 6, 1992.
- 1271 January, 1992 ♦ Los Angeles: MJ interview by Chantal Westerman (shown in "Good Morning America," Jan. 16, 1992 [US], and in "Sky News," Jan. 1992 [UK]).
- **1271A** January, 1992 ♦ Los Angeles: MJ interview by Garrett Glazer (shown in "Entertainment Tonight," CBS syncicated, Jan. 17, 1992.
- 1272 January, 1992 ♦ Los Angeles: MJ interview for Italian TV (shown in "Prisma," RAI Uno, Feb. 8, 1992).
- 1273 January, 1992 ♦ Los Angeles: MJ interview for TV-am (shown in "Good Morning Britain," March 26, 1992): Same location as Entry 1272 above.
- **1274** January, 1992 ♦ Los Angeles: MJ interview for German TV (shown in "Apropos Film," ZDF, April 5, 1992); *NOTES*: Same location as Entry 1272 above.
- 1275 January, 1992 ♦ Los Angeles: MJ interview for Belgian TV (shown in "Premiere," BRTN [Belgian TV], April 16, 1992; NOTES: Same location as Entry 1272 above.
- **1275A** January, 1992 ♦ Los Angeles: MJ interview by René Mioch for Dutch TV (shown in "Film & Video," 920507 MJ VOO TV, May 7, 1992); *NOTES*: Same location as Entry 1272above.
- **1275B** Mid-January, 1992 ♦ Los Angeles: MJ interview by Garrett Glazer for CBS-TV (shown in "Entertainment Tonight," Jan. 17, 1992).
- January 16, 1992 ◆ Mann's Chinese Theatre, Los Angeles: Opening night for "FREEJACK" (international TV news coverage)
   MJ, David Bowie in attendance.
- **1277** January or February, 1992 ♦ Los Angeles: MJ interview by Wendi Tush for VH1 (shown in "Flix," Feb. 25, 1992).
- **1277A** February 11, 1992 ♦ Royal Festival Hall, London: Press conference for the forthcoming National Music Day involving MJ, promoter Harvey Goldsmith and Minister Tim Renton (various British TV newsclips, Feb. 1992 [some featuring additional MJ interviews]).
- 1277B February 18, 1992 ♦ Press conference for "FREEJACK," Sohgetuo Hall, Tokyo: MJ interview.
- 1277C 1992 ♦ Unknown location: MJ interview about Annie Leibovitz (shown in "South Bank Show," ITV, Jan. 31, 1993; released on "ANNIE LEIBOVITZ," Image Entertainment UPC 014381929829, **DVD** [US], Aug. 7, 2001).
- June 18, 1992 ◆ Ocean Way Recording Studios, Los Angeles: MICK JAGGER/THE RED DEVILS

  BLUES WITH A FEELING (BT CD: cuts 1-21); THE FAMOUS BLUES SESSION (BT CD: cuts
  1-21); THE NATURE OF MY GAME (BT CD: cuts 1-21); THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER,

  Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino R2 74640, CD [US], Sep. 28, 2007: cut 8;

  CURE FOR THE BLUES (BT CD: cuts 8, 11, 14-16); THE ROLLING STONES, FOR MEMBERS

  ONLY THE SIDE STEPS PART 1 (Westwood One Rarities On Compact Disc, Vol. 61, CD [US or

- BT], Summer, 1997: cut 5): 1. Mean Old World [Take1] (Jacobs), 2. Blues With A Feeling [Take 2], 3. Blues With A Feeling [Take 4], 4. Blues With A Feeling [Take 5] (all Tarrant), 5. You'd Better Watch Yourself [Take 2] (Jacobs), 6. Still A Fool [Take 3], 7. Still A Fool [Take 4] (both Morganfield), 8. Checkin' Up On My Baby [Take 3] (Williamson), 9. One Way Out [Take 1], 10. One Way Out [Take 2] (both James, Sehorn, Williamson), 11. Talk To Me Baby [Take 2] (James), 12. Evil [Take 2], 13. Evil [Take 3], 14. Evil [Take 4] (all Dixon), 15. That Ain't Your Business [Take 3] (Moore, West), 16. Shake 'Em On Down [Take 1] (White), 17. Don't Go No Farther [Take 3] (Dixon), 18. Dream Girl [Take 1], 19. Dream Girl [Take 3] (both Miller, Moore), 20. Forty Days And Forty Nights [Take 1], 21. Forty Days And Forty Nights [Take 2] (both Roth)

  MJ: vocals, executive producer; Dave Lee Bartel (all except 6, 7, 16), Paul "The Kid" Size, Gregory "Smokey" Hormel (6, 7, 16, 18-21): guitar; Rob Rio (not Gene Taylor): piano (all except 6, 7, 16); Lester Butler: harmonica (all except 6, 7, 9, 10); Jonny Ray Bartel: bass (all except 6, 7); Bill Bateman: drums; Rick Rubin: producer; NOTES: Cuts 2-4: Based on the 1953 version
- **1278A** June 28, 1992 ♦ National Music Day, Clapham Common, London: MJ interview (WhatsNextEntertainment.com live stream).

by Marion Walter Jacobs (better known as "Little Walter").

- June 28, 1992 ◆ Live at the Hammersmith Odeon, London: NATIONAL MUSIC DAY A CELEBRATION OF THE BLUES: MICK JAGGER, DON'T TEAR ME UP, CD single (Atlantic 85766-2 [Europe], April 1, 1993: cut 3); [VARIOUS ARTISTS,] A CELEBRATION TO THE BLUES (BT CD: cuts 1-6); GARY MOORE, WE WANT MOORE JAGGER (BT CD: cuts 1-6); THE ROLLING STONES, EL MOCAMBO '77 (BT CD [HIV]: cuts 5, 6); "Sky News, "Sky TV, June 28, 1992: songs 5, 6 [both incomplete]); "MTV News at Night" (June 29, 1992: song 6 [incomplete]): MICK JAGGER WITH GARY MOORE & THE MIDNIGHT BLUES BAND: 1. Going Down (Nix), 2. Checkin' Up On My Baby [u.t. Since My Baby Left This Town] (Williamson), 3. Everybody Knows About My Good Thing (Grayson, Horton), 4. Who Do You Love (McDaniel), 5. I Just Want To Make Love To You (Dixon), 6. The Blues Is Alright (Campbell)
  - MJ: vocals, producer; Gary Moore: guitar, lead vocals (6); Ron Wood, Buddy Guy: guitar (5, 6); Graham Walker, Charlie Watts (5, 6): drums; Andy Pyle: bass; Tommy Eyre: keyboards; Frank Mead, Nick Payn, Martin Drover: brass; Candy McKenzie: back-up vocals; Additional musicians (6): Pop Staples, Otis Rush, Snowy White, Jimmy Rogers and maybe others; NOTES: MJ is said to be in possession of the complete rehearsal tape for this show coming from Nomis Studios, London; For the remaining tracks of MICK JAGGER'S DON'T TEAR ME UP CD single, see Entry 1269A above; For further recordings from THE NATIONAL MUSIC DAY, see CHARLIE WATTS, Entry 6061, and RON WOOD, Entry 7164.
- 1279A 1992 ◆ Norfolk Lodge (MJ's home studio), Richmond, Surrey: MICK JAGGER, THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino R2 74640, CD [US], Sep. 28, 2007): 1. Charmed Life (Jagger)

  MJ: vocals, guitar, harmonica, drum machine, producer; Jimmy Rip: guitar; Karis Jagger: back-up vocals; Ashley Beedle: remix; NOTES: For additional remixes see Entry 1442 below.
- **1280** Summer *or* Autumn, 1992 ◆ *Probably* New York City: MJ interview for MTV (shown in "Rolling Stone 25th Anniversary Special," Nov. 29, 1992).
- 1281 September 9, 1992 ♦ Pauley Pavilion, UCLA, Los Angeles: "MTV Video Awards" (MTV live broadcast): MJ interview by Steve Blame plus 'Best Video Of The Year' award presentation to VAN HALEN for "Right Now."
- **1281A** September 9, 1992 ♦ Pauley Pavilion, UCLA, Los Angeles: MJ interview by John Norris (probably for MTV [US]).
- 1282 October, 1992 ◆ London: MJ interview for MTV (shown in different parts: "News at Night [probably],"
  Nov. 8, 1992; in "News at Night," Dec. 2, 1992; in "Week in Rock," Dec. 5, 1992; in "News at Night,"
  Jan. 13, 1993; in "XPO," Jan. 16, 1993; in "Wandering Spirit," March 1, 1993; in "News at Night,"
  March 10, 1993).
  - December 10, 1992 early March, 1993 ◆ MICK JAGGER, TV promotion for **WANDERING SPIRIT** (Entries 1283-1301)
- 1283 December 10-11, 1992 ◆ The Pump Room, Leamington Spa, Warwickshire: MICK JAGGER, Promo tional video shooting (directed by Julien Temple; first shown in "Most Wanted," MTV, Jan. 15, 1993; released on "THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER," Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0 [Europe], bonus DVD, Sep. 28, 2007): 1. "Sweet Thing" (Jagger) NOTES: Song 1: Lip-synched performance.
- 1284 December 10-11, 1992 ♦ The Pump Room, Learnington Spa, Warwickshire: MJ interview for MTV (shown in "MTV News at Night," Jan. 13, 1993, and in "XPO: The Making Of 'Sweet Thing'," MTV, Jan. 16, 1993).
- **1285** January, 1993 ♦ New York City: MJ interview by Kattis Ahlstrom for Swedish TV (shown in "7 till 9," TV1, Jan. 30, 1993).

- **1285A** January, 1993 ♦ New York City: MJ interview by Kim Clarke Champniss for Canadian TV station (shown in "Much Music," April 4, 1993).
- Early January, 1993 ◆ *Probably* London: MICK JAGGER, Interview for "Sweet Thing," EPK (Promotone BV, first half of Jan. 1993); Extracts featured in numerous international TV shows, among them: "Mandag, Mandag," Danish TV, Jan. 18, 1993; "All Mixed Up," Super Channel, Jan. 28 and 29, 1993 [2 different parts]; "Mick Jagger: Rotundo classico," Spanish TV [Canal+], Jan. 31, 1993; "Norsk Roxkring Kasting & Co.," Norwegian TV [NRK], Feb. 4, 1993; "10 vor 10," Swiss TV [DRS], Feb. 10, 1993; in "Jagger: Wandering Spirit," MTV, March 1, 1993; in "ABC in Concert," ABC-TV, March 5, 1993; in "Mick Jagger in New York," JSB, April 23 *or* May 17, 1993); Audio track released as **MICK JAGGER'S WANDERING SPIRIT**, promotional **CD** (Atlantic PRCD 5002-2 [US], April, 1993).
- **1287** January, 1993 ♦ *Probably* London: MJ co-host and interview by Pip Dann for "MTV's Rock Block" (shown Feb. 8, 1993).
- **1287A** January, 1993 ◆ *Probably* London: MJ interview by Ivo Niehe for Dutch TV (shown in "The TROS T.V. Show/Show Op Reis, Feb. 12, 1993); *NOTES:* Recording location same as the one for MTV above.
- 1287B January, 1993 ◆ Probably London: MJ interview for BBC TV (shown in "Omnibus," Oct. 19, 1993); released as "SWEET HOME CHICAGO," video (directed by Alan and Susan Raymond, MCA Music Video MCAV-10944 [US], Nov. 9, 1993)

  NOTES: Video also includes parts of I Just Want To Make Love To You (Dixon) from the NME Poll Winners Concert, Empire Pool, Wembley, Middlesex, 1964 (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.028) and of (I'm Your) Hoochie Coochie Man (Dixon) from the Checkerboard Lounge, Chicago, 1981 (see Entry 1123 above).
- **1288** January, 1993 ♦ New York City: MJ interview for BBC TV (shown in "Entertainment Tonight," Feb. 5, 1993).
- 1289 January, 1993 ◆ New York City: MJ interview by Mark Sheerer for CNN (shown in "Showbiz Today," Feb. 4 & 11, 1993; parts also featured in "CNN Headline News," Feb. 10, 1993, in ""Eyewitness News," Australian Channel 10, mid-Feb. 1983; and in "Metropolis," TV Cultura, Brazil TV, Feb. or March, 1993).
- 1290 January, 1993 ♦ New York City: MJ interview by Chantal Westerman for ABC-TV (shown in "Good Morning America," Feb. 9, 1993).
- **1290A** January *or* February, 1993 ♦ New York City: MJ interview for Spanish TV (shown by Canal+ in different parts: "El Gran Musical," Feb. 10 *and/or* 21, 1993, "Monografico: Mick Jagger," April 4, 1993; and "No." April 20, 1993).
- 1291 January or February, 1993 ◆ New York City: MJ interview for NBC-TV (shown in "Entertainment Tonight," Feb. 12, 1993).
- 1292 January or February, 1993 ♦ New York City: MJ interview for Japanese TV (shown Feb. 13, 1993).
- **1292A** January *or* February, 1993 ♦ New York City: MJ interview by Fiona Phillips for GMTV (ITV's breakfast show, shown Feb. 16, 1993).
- **1293** February 2, 1993 ♦ New York City: MJ interview for German TV by Fritz Egner (shown in "Fritz Meets Mick Jagger," ARD, March 20, 1993).
- **1294** February 4, 1993 ◆ "David Letterman Show," NBC-TV recordings, New York City: MJ cameo appearance in "The Biff Henderson House of Rock & Rap."
- 1295 February 6, 1993 ◆ New York City: NBC-TV recordings of a sketch for "Wayne's World" (shown Feb. 20, 1993)MJ: actor.
- **1295A** February 6, 1993 ◆ "Saturday Night Live," NBC-TV show, New York City: "Point/Counterpoint," sketch by MJ (playing the part of Keith Richards) and Mike Myers (playing MJ) ("SATURDAY NIGHT LIVE 25 YEARS OF MUSIC: VOL 4," **DVD**, Lions Gate 71122 [US], Aug. 12, 2003).
- 1296 February 6, 1993 ◆ "Saturday Night Live," NBC-TV show, New York City: MICK JAGGER, Rehearsals (circulated on video [professional multi-camera recording]; SWEET THING [BT CD]): 1. Sweet Thing, 2. Sweet Thing (both Jagger), 3. Born Under A Bad Sign (Jones, Bell), 4. Don't Tear Me Up, 5. Don't Tear Me Up (both Jagger)
  Line-up: same as Entry 1298 below.
- 1297 February 6, 1993 ♦ "Saturday Night Live," NBC-TV show, New York City: MICK JAGGER, SPECIAL COLLECTOR'S SERIES VOLUME 21 (BT 12" single); THROUGH THE YEARS (BT CD): 1. Sweet Thing, 2. Don't Tear Me Up (both Jagger)

  Line-up: same as next.

- **1297A** *Probably* February 8, 1993 ◆ New York City: MICK JAGGER, Interview by Kurt Loder for MTV (shown in "News at Night," Feb. 8 [maybe after midnight] and Feb. 10, 1993, and in numerous other broadcasts in connection with the Webster Hall show, see below).
- 1298 February 9, 1993 ♦ Live at Webster Hall, New York City: MICK JAGGER, EPK (On The Scene Productions, Feb. 10 or 11, 1993): Jerry Hall and MJ Interviews by Kurt Loder plus extracts of songs 1, 3-6, 8, 10, 11); - TV footage taken from EPK shown in "Showbiz," CNN (Feb. 11, 1993; songs 1, 5, 10, 11); "Entertainment Tonight," NBC-TV (Feb. 12, 1993: songs 3, 5, 6); "News at Night," MTV (Feb. 15, 1993: songs 1-3, 5, 6, 14; "ABC In Concert," ABC-TV (March 5, 1993, introduced by Leonard Cohen: songs 3-5, 8)Mick Jagger in New York," JSB (around May 17, 1993: songs 1, 3); Exclusive additional footage shown in "JAGGER: WANDERING SPIRIT," MTV (March 1, 1993: songs 1-6, 8-11); – Audio recordings releasd as **LIVE AT WEBSTER HALL N.Y.** (BT **CD**: cuts 1-14 plus interview); LIVE AT WEBSTER HALL (BT CD: cuts 1-14); LIVE WEBSTER HALL N.Y. (BT CD: cuts 1-14); WEBSTER HALL 1993 (BT CD: cuts 1-14); SWEET THING (BT CD: cuts 10-14); SPECIAL COL-LECTOR'S SERIES VOLUME 21 (BT 12" single: cuts 12-14); THE ROLLING STONES, FOR MEMBERS ONLY - THE SIDE STEPS PART 2 (Westwood One Rarities On Compact Disc, Vol. 76, CD [US or BT], Summer, 1997: cut 14): 1. Wired All Night, 2. Out Of Focus, 3. Sweet Thing (all Jagger), 4. Use Me (Withers), 5. Don't Tear Me Up, 6. Evening Gown, 7. Angel In My Heart (all Jagger), 8. Wandering Spirit, 9. Put Me In The Trash (both Jagger, Rip), 10. Think (Pauling), 11. Mother Of A Man (Jagger), 12. Rip This Joint, 13. Live With Me, 14. Have You Seen Your Mother, Baby, Standing In The Shadow? (all Jagger, Richards)
  - MJ: vocals, harmonica; Jimmy Rip, Frank Simes: guitar; Chuck Leavell: keyboards; John Pierce: bass; Curt Bisquera: drums; Lenny Pickett: saxophone (3, 4, 12, 14); Liz Constantine, Lynn Mabry, Sharon Celani, Bernard Fowler (13): back-up vocals.
- **1299** *Probably* February 9, 1993 ♦ New York City: MJ interview by Triona Holden for BBC TV (shown in "Entertainment Express," Feb.12 or 19, 1993).
- Early March, 1993 ◆ London: MICK JAGGER, Promotional video shooting (directed by Julien Temple; released on "THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER," Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0 [Europe], bonus DVD, Sep. 28, 2007): 1. "Don't Tear Me Up" (Jagger)

  NOTES: Song 1: Lip-synched performance.
- **1301** Early March, 1993 ♦ London: MJ and Julian Temple interviews for MTV (shown in "XPO: The Making Of 'Don't Tear Me Up'," April 17, 1993).
- April, 1993 ◆ Rolling Stones Mobile and/or Pinewood Studios, Iver Heath, Buckinghamshire: CHRIS JAGGER, ATCHA (Blues Interactions PCD-1899, CD [Japan], Nov. 13, 1993/Sequel Rec. NEXCD 258, CD [UK], Feb. 15, 1994); ROCK THE ZYDECO, Curb Rec. D2-77794, CD [US], Nov. 15, 1995): 1. Will Ya Won't Ya? (C. Jagger, Hart), 2. Stand Up For The Foot (C. Jagger)

  MJ: back-up vocals; Chris Jagger: vocals, producer; Ed Deane: guitar; Geraint Watkins: piano; Charlie Hart: accordion, fiddle & bass (2); Constance Redgrave: bass (1); Malcolm Mortimore: drums; Mick McKenna: producer.
- Late May, 1993 ◆ Probably London: MICK JAGGER, Single (Atlantic 7567-87332-7 [Europe], July 9, 1993: cut 1); OUT OF FOCUS, CD single (Atlantic 85739-2 [Germany], July 9, 1993: cuts 1-3); OUT OF FOCUS, 12" single (Atlantic 85740-0 [Germany], July 9, 1993: cuts 2-4): 1. Out Of Focus (7" Hipgrass), 2. Out Of Focus (12" Hipgrass), 3. Out Of Focus (12" Whatstax? Dub), 4. Out Of Focus (7" Acapella Intro) (all Jagger)

  MJ vocals (backed by D-INFLUENCE), producer; Rick Rubin: producer; NOTES: Single and CD single also include album version, see Entry 1269 above.
- 1304 June 8, 1993 ◆ Spiller's Mill, London: MICK JAGGER, Promotional video shooting (directed by Simon Maxell; first shown by MTV, June 17, 1993): 1. "Out Of Focus" (Jagger)

  NOTES: Song 1: Lip-synched performance of edited Out Of Focus (12" Hipgrass).
- 1305 June 8, 1993 ◆ Spiller's Mill, London: "Making 'Out Of Focus'," EPK (extracts shown in "MTV News, Weekend Edition," June 27, 1993 and "News at Night," June 28, 1993; and in "VH1 Music Talks," Sep. 1 or 8, 1993).
- **1305A** June 8, 1993 ♦ Spiller's Mill, London: MJ interview for Italian TV (shown in "Notte Rock," RAI Uno, August 3, 1993, with extracts of "Making 'Out Of Focus'" [see above]).
- **1306** June 17, 1993 ♦ TMP Studios, Hamburg: MJ interview for German TV (shown in "Heute Journal," ZDF, June 17, 1993).
- 1307 June 17, 1993 ◆ TMP Studios, Hamburg: MJ interview by Klaus Meine for German TV (shown in "Bravo TV," RTL2, July 4, 1993, and maybe Jan. 16, 1994; extract on Lenny Kravitz shown in "Jam," Viva, 27 Sep. 1995).
- **1307A** 1993 ◆ *Probably* New York City: MJ interview for "THE ATLANTIC RECORDS STORY HIP TO THE TIP" (TV documentary directed by John T. Davis and Uri Fruchtmann; first shown May 12, 1994); *NOTES*: Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3178B.

- **1308** September, 1993 ◆ Sandymount (Ron Wood's house), *outside* Clane, County Kildare, Ireland: MJ interview for MTV (shown in "Jump Back," Dec. 10, 1993).
- 1309 September 30, 1993 ♦ Windmill Lane Recording, Dublin: THE CHIEFTAINS, THE LONG BLACK VEIL (BMG/RCA 25167-2, CD [Germany/Europe]/BMG Music 09026-62702-2, CD [US], Jan. 20, 1995):
  1. The Long Black Veil (Wilkin, Dill)

  MJ: vocals; Colin James: guitar, mandolin; Darryl Jones, James Blennerhassett: bass; Steve
  - Cooney: didjeridu; Martin Fay, Sean Keane: fiddle; Kevin Conneff: bodhran; Matt Molloy: flute; Paddy Moloney: pipes, whistle, producer; Derek Bell: keyboards, harp; Chris Kimsey: producer; *NOTES*: Cut 1: Also featured on the soundtrack of "THE MAKING OF THE LONG BLACK VEIL," video (BMG Video 74321 27215 3 [Europe], 1995)/**DVD** (BMG 09026681929 [US], Sep. 5, 2000), but sadly no actual footage of the recording session.
- **1309A** November *or* December, 1993 ♦ Windmill Lane Recording, Dublin: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews for VH1 (shown in "Stones Tour 94: Final Rehearsal," July 31, 1994).
- January, 1994 ◆ Ocean Way Recording Studios, Los Angeles: SYMPHONIC MUSIC OF THE ROLLING STONES (RCA Victor 62526-2, CD [US], May 24, 1994): MICK JAGGER: 1. Angie (Jagger, Richards) MJ: vocals (overdub recordings of a track recorded by The London Symphony Orchestra at AIR Studios, London, Jan. 10-12, 1994); producer: Chris Kimsey.
  Remixes to come from this session:
  - THE MAKING OF SYMPHONIC MUSIC OF THE ROLLING STONES, Promotional CD (RCA Victor SSP RCD-2 [US], May, 1994): 2. Angie [Promo Edit] (Jagger, Richards); SYMPHONIC MUSIC OF THE ROLLING STONES, CD single (RCA Victor 74321-23071-2 [Germany], Summer, 1994): 3. Angie [Radio Edit] (Jagger, Richards).
- 1311 Probably Spring, 1994 ◆ Electric Ladyland Studios, New York City: DAVE STEWART, GREETINGS FROM THE GUTTER (East West 97546-2, CD [Germany/Europe]/East West 61735, CD [US], Sep. 9, 1994: cut 1); JEALOUSY, CD single (East West YZ898CD [Germany], Feb. 6, 1995: cuts 1-3); JEALOUSY, Promotional CD single (East West PRCD 9101 [US], late Summer, 1994: cuts 1, 4): 1. Jealousy [Album Version], 2. Jealousy [Remix Edit] (both Stewart, Collins, Cooper), 3. Blind Leading The Blind (Stewart, Jagger), 4. Jealousy (Bob Rosa Mix) (Stewart, Collins, Cooper) MJ, Lady Miss Kier, Zhana Sanders, Kirsten Gray, Barbara Tucker: back-up vocals; Dave Stewart: vocals, guitar, producer; Bernie Worrell: keyboards; Bootsy Collins: guitar, bass, drums, back-up vocals, Gary "Mudbone" Cooper: percussion, back-up vocals Henry Benefield: percussion; NOTES: Cut 2: Edit version of cut 4; Cut 4: Remix of cut 1 with early fade and additional quitar.
- **1311A** May 3, 1994 ♦ The Honey Fitz yacht, *near* Pier 60, New York City: MJ interview for MTV/VH1 (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.566A).
- May 3, 1994 ♦ Pier 60, New York City: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews by Kurt Loder for MTV before the Stones' press conference (shown "MTV News Weekend Edition," May 7, 1994); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.566A.
- 1313 May 3, 1994 ♦ Press conference, Pier 60, New York City (various TV reports): MJ tour announcement.
- 1314 June 15, 1994, onwards ◆ Crescent Private School, Toronto: MJ interview for MTV.
- 1315 June 19, 1994 ♦ Harbourside Studio, Toronto: Interviews with all four Stones for "Rolling Stones 'Voodoo Lounge'" promotional video tape (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.574).
- 1316 Around July 9, 1994 ◆ Crescent Private School, Toronto: Interviews with all four Stones by Rebecca De Ruvo for MTV (shown in "Rolling Stones Weekend: The Hits," Aug. 13, 1994); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.567.
- **1316A** July 12, 1994 ◆ Crescent Private School, Toronto: Interviews with all four Stones for VH1 (shown in "Stones Tour 94: Final Rehearsal," July 31, 1994 [incomplete]; in "Conversations With The Rolling Stones," VH1, Oct. 27, 1994 [black and white] together with rehearsal clips of *You Got Me Rocking* and *Brand New Car* [both Jagger, Richards]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.567.
- **1316B** July 13, 1994 ◆ Crescent Private School, Toronto: Interviews with all four Stones for French TV (shown in "Voodoo Stones," Canal+, Oct. 8, 1994); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.567.
- 1317 July 19, 1994 ♦ RPM Night Club, Toronto: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews before and after show for MTV/international TV promotion (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.575).
- **1318** July 25, 1994, *onwards* ◆ RFK Memorial Stadium, Washington, D.C.: MJ interviews for "The Rolling Stones 'Voodoo Lounge' World Tour," promotional video tape (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.584D).
- **1319** July 25, 1994, *onwards* ♦ The Stones' merchandising shop, RFK Memorial Stadium, Washington, D.C.: MJ interview for Fox-TV (shown Aug. 1, 1994).
- **1319A** July 30, 1994 ◆ RFK Memorial Stadium, Washington, D.C.: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews by Dan Aykroyd for VH1 (shown "Stones Tour 94: Final Rehearsal," July 31, 1994); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.576.

- **1320** August 2, 1994 ♦ Washington, D.C.: Interviews with all four Stones by Kurt Loder for "Stones TV," VH1, and "Rolling Stones Voodoo lounge Tour Special" (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.581).
- **1320A** Mid-August, 1994 ♦ Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, New Jersey: Interviews with all four Stones by Terry David Mulligan for "The New Music," Canadian TV.
- **1320B** September 4, 1994 ♦ Foxboro Stadium, Foxborough, Massachusetts: MJ interview by Kristiane Backer for "MTV Coca Cola Report" (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.585B).
- **1320C** September 5, 1994 ◆ Foxboro Stadium, Foxborough, Massachusetts: MJ interview for "Entertainment Tonight," CBS-TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.585C).
- 1321 September 8, 1994 ♦ "'94 MTV Video Music Awards," Radio City Music Hall, New York City: MJ speech and interview (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.586).
- **1321A** Around October 10, 1994 ◆ New Orleans: Interviews by Ed Bradley for CBS-TV with all four Stones plus additional MJ backstage interview (shown in "60 Minutes," Nov. 13, 1994, and "60 Minutes Overtime," Nov. 12, 2017); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.596.
- 1322 October 31, 1994 ◆ Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum, Oakland, California: Scenes from Mick Jagger's Cam (shown in "Naked Cafe All Access," VH1 U.S.A. [San Francisco and Oakland], Oct. 31, 1994); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.595.
- **1322A** November, 1994 ◆ Interviews with all four Stones for "Hoodoo U Voodoo," On The Scene Productions (*probably* shown Nov. 23, 1994).
- **1322B** November 18, 1994 ◆ Cotton Bowl, Dallas, Texas: Interviews with all four Stones by Alfredo Lewin for "Stones TV," MTV Latino (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.596A).
- 1323 November 24, 1994 ♦ Joe Robbie Stadium, Miami, Florida: MJ interviews for "Eyewitness News" (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.597C).
- **1323A** November 25, 1994 ◆ Joe Robbie Stadium, Miami, Florida: Interviews with all four Stones by Corey Glover for "Hoodoo U Voodoo," Pay Per View TV special (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.598).
- 1324 November 28, 1994 ◆ Press conference, Four Seasons Hotel, Palm Beach, Florida: MJ, KR and RW interview (world-wide TV coverage).
- **1324A** November 28, 1994 ◆ Press conference, Four Seasons Hotel, Palm Beach, Florida: MJ interview for VH1
- **1324B** November 28, 1994 ◆ Press conference, Four Seasons Hotel, Palm Beach, Florida: MJ interview for MTV (shown in "News at Night," Nov. 29, 1994).
- **1324C** November 28, 1994 ♦ Press conference, Four Seasons Hotel, Palm Beach, Florida: KR and Mick Jagger interviews for German TV (shown in "Euro Klick.", BR 3, *probably* Spring, 1995).
- 1325 December 6, 1994 ♦ Olympic Stadium, Montreal: Backstage interviews with all four Stones (shown at the Billboard Awards Show, Fox-TV, Dec. 7, 1994, together with clips of I Go Wild [Jagger, Richards]).
- **1325A** Around December 11, 1994 ◆ Video Studio, Minneapolis: MICK JAGGER, Short Sketch plus Acoustic Clips (**ROLLING STONES VOODOO LOUNGE**, Virgin Records 41100 0, **CD**-ROM, Nov.13, 1995): 1. Mick Jagger's Welcome, 2. *Instrumental Jam*, 3. *Harmonica Instrumental* MJ: harmonica (2, 3); Ron Wood: guitar (2).
- **1325B** Late 1994 ♦ Unknown location, North America: MJ interview by Charo Fernandez for Mexican TV (shown in "La Noche De Los Rolling Stones," XEW, Jan. 14, 1995).
- **1325C** Mid-January, 1995 ♦ Mexico City: Interview with all four Stones for Argentinian TV (shown in "Nico," Telefe, *probably* Feb. 9, 1995).
- **1325D** 1995 ◆ "THE MICK JAGGER STORY," video (Visual Entertainment Group Presentation WEP 1103) *NOTES*: Unofficial compilation, featuring clips of Entries 1007E, 1008A, 1035, 1037, 1043, 1045, 1053, 1180 and 1223.
- **1325E** January 26, 1995 ♦ Sao Paulo: MJ greeting fans at airport plus hotel arrival (various Brazilian TV reports, Jan. 26 and 27, 1995).
- **1325F** February 4, 1995 ♦ Estadio Do Maracana, Rio de Janeiro: MJ interview for Brazilian TV (shown in "Fantastico," Globo TV, Feb. 1995; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.606).
- **1325G** February 8, 1995 ♦ Hyatt Hotel, Buenos Aires: Press conference involving all four Stones (shown live in "Tarde Tarde,", Argentinian TV, Feb. 8, 1995).
- **1325H** *Probably* February 8, 1995 ♦ Buenos Aires: Interviews with all four Stones by Vicente "Mariscal" Romero for Argentinian TV (originally shown by Telefe; streamed on MariskalRock.com, Feb. 1, 2016).

- **1325I** February, 1995 ♦ Buenos Aires: Interviews with all four Stones for "The EPK [Electronic Press Kit] '95" (first shown by German TV, VIVA, April 21, 1995, and subsequently by numerous TV stations all over the world; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.617).
- **1326** February 23, 1995 ♦ Johannesburg, South Africa: Press conference involving all four Stones (ITN newsclip).
- **1326A** February 25, 1995 ♦ Ellis Park Stadium, Johannesburg, South Africa: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews for South Africa TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.610).
- **1326B** *Probably* March 1, 1995 ◆ Tokyo: Interviews with all four Stones for Japanese TV (shown in "NHK News 7," March 2, 1995).
- **1326C** March 3, 1995 ♦ Press conference, Toshiba-EMI Studios, Tokyo: MJ speech (shown in "Sky News," March 3, 1995).
- **1326D** March 8, 1995 ◆ Tokyo Dome, Tokyo: Interviews with all four Stones by Kenjiro Fukamachi for Japanese TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.611A).
- March 20 or 21, 1995 ◆ Tokyo: Interviews with all four Stones by Molly Meldrum for Australian TV (shown in "Hey, Hey: It's Saturday," March 25, 1995, and in "Voodoo Lounging With The Rolling Stones;" Nine Network, April 3, 1995).
- **1327A** March 25, 1995 ♦ Tullamarine Airport, Melbourne: MJ and Keith Richards TV interview (shown in "National 9 News," "7 Nightly News" and other Australian TV reports, March 25, 1995).
- **1327AB** March 29, 1995 ◆ Sydney Airport: MJ interview (shown in "7 News" Australian TV report, March 30, 1995).
- 1327B March or April, 1995 ♦ Australia: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Keith Williams for Austereo Radio Network (broadcast "Homefree," April 4, 1995; YOU 'RE NOT SUGAR, I'M NOT SUGAR [BT CD]).
- **1327C** April 4, 1995 ♦ Adelaide Airport, Adelaide: MJ interview for Australian TV (shown in "Newsbreak," National 9 News, April 4, 1995, and in "Eyewitness News," Channel 10, April 5, 1995).
- **1327D** April 6, 1995 ◆ Perth Airport, Perth, Australia: KR and Mick Jagger interviews for Australian TV (shown in various newsclips, April 7, 1995).
- **1327E** April 14 1995 ♦ Auckland Airport, Auckland, New Zealand: KR and Mick Jagger interview for New Zealand TV (shown in various newsclips, April 15 & 16, 1995).
- 1327F Late April, 1995 ♦ Station Hotel, Richmond, Surrey: MJ interview by Guillaume Durand for French TV (shown by LCI, June 29, 1995; and in "Le mythe des Rolling Stones," TF1, June 30, 1995).
- 1328 June 1, 1995 ♦ Cirkus Arena & Restaurang, Stockholm: MJ interview by Thomas Lundstrom for Swedish TV (shown in "Aktuellt," Kanal 1, June 1, 1995, and in "Rapport," Swedish TV2, June 1, 1995 [clip only]).
- 1329 June 1, 1995 ♦ Cirkus Arena & Restaurang, Stockholm: MJ and Keith Richards promotional interviews for VH1 (incompletely shown in "News at Night," MTV, June 5, 1995; in "Sky News," Sky TV, July 12, 1995; and in many other international news reports).
- **1329A** June 1, 1995 ♦ Cirkus Arena & Restaurang, Stockholm: MJ interview for Canadian TV (shown in "Much-Music," Nov. 1998).
- 1330 June 1, 1995 ♦ Cirkus Arena & Restaurang, Stockholm: MJ interview by Christoph Alispach for Swiss TV (shown in "Next," DRS, July 23, 1995).
- 1331 June 1, 1995 ♦ Cirkus Arena & Restaurang, Stockholm: MJ interview by Ralf-Andreas Muller for German TV (shown in "Tagesthemen," ARD, June 3, 1995, and in "Artour," MDR, Aug. 23, 1995 [different part]).
- **1331A** June 1, 1995 ♦ Grand Hotel, Stockholm: Interviews with all four Stones for MTV (shown in "Rolling Stones Weekend 'Voodoo Lounge' Special," June 17, 1995; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.625).
- **1331B** June 29, 1995 ♦ Hotel George V, Paris: MJ interview by Adelino Faria for Portuguese TV (shown in "Jornal Da Noite," SIC, July 23, 1995).
- 1332 June 29, 1995 ♦ Hotel George V, Paris: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Frauke Ludowig for German TV (shown in "Exclusiv," RTL, July 30, 1995).
- 1332A July 29 or 30, 1995 ◆ Rolling Stones Mobile 2, Basle: JIMMY RIP, WAY PAST BLUE (House of Blues Music 87004-2, CD [US], May, 1996): 1. Mojo (Rip, including elements of Mojo Hand Sam "Lightnin" Hopkins, and Got My Mojo Working Foster, Morganfield), 2. Insanity Please (Rip)

  MJ: harmonica (1), back-up vocals (2); − NOTES: Cuts 1, 2: Overdubs of pre-recorded tracks featuring: Jimmy Rip: guitar, vocals, back-up vocals, percussion (1), producer; Dave Lee Bartel (2): guitar; Denny Croy: percussion (1), bass (2); Larry "Big House" David: percussion (1), harp

- (2); Max Bangwell: drums; The Marie Laveau Memorial Choir (Erika Anderson, Dylan Hundley, Sherrie Rose): back-up vocals (1); Rob Jacobs: back-up vocals (1), producer.
- 1332B 1995 or earlier ◆ JIMMY RIP, Outtakes of the WAY PAST BLUE sessions: 1. It's Going Round, 2. Close Up To You, 3. Mojo, 4. Snake Eyes, 5. State Of Mind (all Rip)

  MJ: shared vocals and maybe harmonica; plus basic band above.
- 1333 August 1, 1995 ♦ Graz, Austria: MJ and Keith Richards interviews for Hungarian TV.

## Late September *and* October, 1995 ◆ London and New York City ◆ TV and disc promotion for **STRIPPED** (Entries 1334-1339)

- **1334** September 21, 1995 ♦ Bagley's Warehouse, London: Two sets of interviews with all four Stones to promote the *Like A Rolling Stone*-video and the **STRIPPED** album (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.640).
- **1335** Around September 21, 1995 ♦ London: MJ and Keith Richards interview by Paul Sexton for **STRIPPED** (Virgin Rec. IVDG 2801 [UK], double **CD** promotional pack, Nov. 10, 1995).
- **1335A** September 24, 1995 ♦ Formula 1 Grand Prix, Estoril, Portugal: MJ interview for French TV (shown in "F1 Magazine," TF1, Sep. 25, 1995).
- **1335B** Late September or early October, 1995 ♦ London: KR and Mick Jagger interviews by Claudia Lehmann for German TV (shown in "Exclusiv," RTL, Oct. 12, 1995).
- 1336 Late September or early October, 1995 ♦ London: MJ interview by Jean-Luc Delarue for French TV (shown by FR2 in various parts: in "Telematin," in "Le journal de 13h" and in "Le Journal 20h," all Nov. 10, and in "Deja dimanche," Nov. 12, 1995).
- 1336A Late September or early October, 1995 ♦ London: MJ interview by Cristina Gabetti for Italian TV (shown in various parts, in "Jammin," Italia 1, Nov. 11, 1995; in "Ciak... si canta!," RAI Uno, Nov. 13, 1995; in "Noticia,"; Italia 1, Nov. or Dec. 1995; and in news reports by Rete 4 and Canale 5, Nov. 1995).
- 1337 Late September or early October, 1995 ◆ London: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Christophe Dubreuil for French TV (shown in "Fanzine," M6, Nov. 8, 1995).
- **1337A** October, 1995 ♦ New York City: MJ interview by Hana Gartner for Canadian TV (shown in "The National Magazine," CBC TV, Nov. 17, 1995).
- 1338 October, 1995 ♦ New York City: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Mark Sheerer for CNN International (shown in "Showbiz Today," Nov. 9 or 10, 1995, and in "Headline News," CNN Japan, Nov. 11, 1995).
- **1338A** October, 1995 ♦ New York City: MJ interview by Jana Lynne White for "MuchMusic" (shown by Canadian TV in Nov. 1995; repeated as "The New Music" by Carlton TV, London, Dec. 9, 1995); *NOTES*: Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3206).
- **1339** October, 1995 ♦ New York City: MJ and Keith Richards interviews for MTV Latin America (shown in "Semana Rock," Nov. 1995).
- **1339A** December 7, 1995 ♦ London: MJ Internet chat with Catrina Skeeper (shown in "Good Morning...With Anne And Nick," BBC 1 TV, Dec. 8, 1995).
- 1340 Before March 24, 1996 ◆ Maison Rouge Studios, London: MJ soundtrack recordings for "BENT," film:
   1. Streets Of Berlin (Shermen, Glass)
   MJ: vocals; Matt Clifford: piano; NOTES: For film credits, see below.
- 1341 Spring, 1996 ◆ Heathrow Airport, London: MJ interview by a former BOAC post boy and photographer (shown in "Airport," BBC One TV series, probably May 2, 1996).
- **1341A** June 29, 1996 ♦ The Prince's Trust Concert, Hyde Park, London: MJ attending (AP new clip of arrival) *NOTES*: Also see Ron Wood, Entry 7204.
- Summer, 1996 ◆ Shooting of "BENT," film (directed by Sean Mathias; premiered in the US in Autumn, 1997; released on video, Film On Four VCI VC3629 [UK], Sep. 7, 1998/MGM Video [US], May 2, 2000; and on **DVD**, MGM 1004401 [US], Sep. 7, 2004)

  MJ: actor (Greta); − Credits: production: Channel Four Film in association with NDF/ASK Kodansha and The Arts Council of England; script: Martin Sherman; cast: Clive Owen, Lothaire Bluteau, Brian Webber, Ian McKellen; camera: Yorgos Arvanitis; composer: Philip Glass; Length: 101 mins.
- 1343 Autumn, 1996 ◆ Probably London: MJ interview for French TV (shown in "30 ans de 'Rock & Folk'," Canal+, Nov. 1, 1996).
- **1344** November 14, 1996 ♦ Alexandra Palace, London: "The MTV Music Awards": MJ among participants with GARBAGE (rumoured).

- December, 1996 ♦ Westside Studios, London: **KNIGHTS OF THE BLUES TABLE** (Viceroy/Lightyear 54189-2, **CD** [US], May 13, 1997): CHRIS JAGGER: 1. *Racketeer Blues* (Johnson)

  MJ: harmonica; *NOTES*: Cut 1: Overdubs of a pre-recorded track featuring Chris Jagger: vocals, guitar; Ed Beane: guitar; Charlie Hart: bass; Malcolm Mortimore: drums; Pete Brown: producer; A second cut reportedly recorded at this session, *Police Dog*, has never surfaced.
- **1346** 1997 ♦ *Probably* London: MJ interview for "Donald Cammell: The Ultimate Performance" (shown by BBC2 TV, May 17, 1998).
- **1346A** 1997 ♦ Unknown location: MJ interview for "Absolutely Ahmet" (Atlantic 50th anniversary [in-house?] video, probably Sep. 1997)
- 1346B March-June, 1997 ◆ Ocean Way Recording Studios, Los Angeles; or November, 1998 ◆ Twin Sounds, Paris: CHARLIE WATTS JIM KELTNER PROJECT, CHARLIE WATTS JIM KELTNER PROJECT (CyberOctave COCD 48695, CD [US], May 23, 2000; CyberOctave VHOCDX69, CD [UK], July 10, 2000): 1. Tony Williams (Watts, Keltner, Jagger)

  MJ: keyboards; Charlie Watts: drums, producer; Jim Keltner: percussion, drums, sequenced sounds, guitar, vocals; Philippe Chauveau: percussion, programming, string arrangements, keyboards, producer; Emmanuel Sourdeix: piano, programming.
- Early Summer, 1997 ◆ Ocean Way Recording Studios, Los Angeles: THE JIMMY ROGERS ALL-STARS, BLUES BLUES (Atlantic 83148-2, CD [US], Jan. 14, 1999): 1. Trouble No More (Morganfield), 2. Don't Start Me To Talkin' (Williamson), 3. Goin' Away Baby (Rogers [J.A. Lane]) MJ: vocals; Keith Richards, Jimmy D. Lane: guitar; Jimmy Rogers: vocals, guitar; Kim Wilson: harmonica; Johnnie Johnson: piano; Freddie Crawford: bass; Ted Harvey: drums; John Koenig: producer; Ahmet Ertegun: executive producer.
  - August September, 1997 ◆ TV and disc promotion for **BRIDGES TO BABYLON** album and tour (Entries 1348-1355)
- August 18, 1997 ♦ After the press conference, Brooklyn Bridge, New York City: Promotional TV interviews with all four Stones (released in "BRIDGES TO BABYLON," EPK [Electronic Press Kit], Virgin Records America, Sep. 29, 1997; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.657C).
- 1349 September, 1997 ◆ Toronto: Interviews with all four Stones for VH1 (shown in "Concert Countdown," Sep. 23, 1997, and in "Bridges To Babylon," Sep. 26, 1997); NOTES: Also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.652B.
- **1350** September, 1997 ◆ Toronto: Interviews with all four Stones by Mark Sheerer for CNN (shown in "Showbiz Today," Sep. 25, 1997); *NOTES:* Also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.652B.
- 1351 September, 1997 ◆ Toronto: Interviews with all four Stones by Avi Lewis for Canadian TV (shown in "Fax MuchMusic," Sep. 14, 1997; and in "The Rolling Stones: Egos + Icons," VH1, Aug. 22, 1998); NOTES: Also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.652B.
- 1352 Around September 9, 1997 ◆ Toronto: Interviews with all four Stones for BRIDGES TO BABYLON, promotional double CD digipack (Virgin Rec. IVDG 2840 [UK], Sep. 1997; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.652B).
- **1353** September, 1997 ◆ Toronto or Chicago: MJ and Keith Richards Interviews for NBC-TV (shown in "Entertainment Tonight," Sep. 19, 1997).
- 1354 September 18, 1997 ♦ The Double Door Night Club, Chicago: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews (released on "THE ROLLING STONES: CHICAGO CLUB PERFORMANCE," promotional video tape, Sep. 1997, featuring clips of *Out Of Control, Let It Bleed, Honky Tonk Women* and *Brown Sugar* [all Jagger, Richards]; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.653A).
- **1354A** Around September 20, 1997 ♦ Chicago: MJ interview by Pepe Navarro for Spanish TV (shown in "La Sonrisa Del Pelicano," Antena 3, Sep. 23, 1997).
- Around September 20, 1997 ◆ Chicago: MJ interview by Frank Muller for German, Austrian and Swiss TV (shown [usually different parts] in "Deutschland heute morgen," Sat.1, Sep. 22, 1997; in "Das Thema," n-tv, Sep. 23, 1997; in "Brisant," ARD, Sep. 24, 1997; in "Kulturzeit," 3sat, Sep. 29, 1997; in "10 vor 10," Swiss TV, Oct. 1, 1997; in "Kult," VIVA, early Oct. 1997); NOTES: Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3222.
- **1355A** Around September 20, 1997 ◆ Chicago: MJ and Charlie Watts interview for VH1 (shown in "The Goods Bridges To Babylon Tour." September, 1997; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.653D).
- **1355B** September 29, 1997 ♦ Winnipeg International Airport, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Robert Enwright for Canadian TV (shown in "24 Hours," CBC, Sep. 29, 1997).
- **1355B** November 14, 1997 ◆ Oakland, California: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews for VH1 (shown in "European Premier," June 15, 1998; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.696).

- **1355C** December 4, 1997 ♦ West Palm Beach or Miami, Florida: MJ message for Brazilian TV (shown in "Feliz Natal," Planeta Xuxa, Globo Brazil, Dec. 20. 1997).
- 1356 December 4, 1997 ♦ Miami, Florida: Interviews with all four Stones by Andy Kusnetzoff for Argentinian TV (shown in "CQC [Caiga Quien Caiga]," America TV, Dec. 9, 1997).
- **1356A** Probably December 5, 1997 ♦ MTV Studios, Miami, Florida: Interviews with all four Stones by Ruth Infarinato for MTV Latinoamerica (shown in "Hora Prima," Feb. 5, 1998); different part of MJ's interview shown in "Setimana Rock," Dec. 1997).
- **1356B** December 12, 1997 ◆ Trans World Dome, St. Louis: MJ and Keith Richards interviews for VH1 by Cynthia Garret (shown in "Bridges To Babylon '97-98 Pay-Per-View Preview," December 12, 1997; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.671).
- **1356C** Late January, 1998 ♦ West Coast, US: MJ announcement of the "Saint Of Me" video (shown in "Top Of The Pops," BBC One, Feb. 6, 1998).
- 1357 February 13, 1998 ♦ Compaq Center, Houston, Texas: Interviews with all four Stones by Monica Lierhaus for German TV (shown in "Blitz," Sat.1, March 8, 1998, and in "Blitz Spezial," Sat.1, June 13, 1998).
- 1358 February 13, 1998 ♦ Compaq Center, Houston, Texas: Interviews with all four Stones for Austrian TV (shown in "European Premier Treffpunkt Kultur," ORF 2, June 15, 1998).
- **1358A** *Probably* March 28, 1998 ◆ Buenos Aires: Interviews with all four Stones by Jimena Cyrulnik for Argentinian TV (shown in "Versus," Telefe, March 29, 1998).
- **1358AB** April 6, 1998 ◆ Rio de Janeiro/Galeao International Airport: MJ message upon arrival for Brazilian MTV (shown in a Stones report, mid-April, 1998).
- **1358B** June 10 or 11, 1998 ◆ Eisbach Studio, Munich: Interviews with all four Stones for "Sat 1", German TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.693A); different part of MJ interview shown in "Blitzlicht," July 27, 1998.
- **1358C** Probably June 12, 1998 ♦ Munich: MJ interview for Austrian TV (shown [all different parts] in "European Premier Treffpunkt Kultur," ORF 2, June 15, 1998; in "Background Special: Rolling Stones," Wien 1, July 9, 1998).
- **1358D** *Probably* June 12, 1998 ◆ Munich: MJ and Keith Richards interview for German TV (shown in "Heute Journal," ZDF, June 13, 1998.
- **1358E** June 23, 1998 ♦ Brussels: MJ and Keith Richards interviews for French TV by Bernard Gely (shown in "Le Journal," TF1, July 25, 1998).
- 1359 June 23, 1998 ♦ Brussels: MJ and Ron Wood interviews by Terje Svabo for Norwegian TV (shown in "Sommerapent," NRK1, July 1, 1998).
- **1359A** June 28, 1998 ♦ Arena, Amsterdam: MJ interview by Ante Batinovic for Croatian TV (shown in "40 Godina Rolling Stonesa," HRT 3, Autumn, 2002, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.789A).
- **1359B** June 28, 1998 ◆ Arena, Amsterdam: Interviews with all four Stones for Dutch and Polish TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.699).
- **1359C** June 29, 1998 ◆ Arena, Amsterdam: Interviews with all four Stones Alexey Pivovarov for Russian TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.699).
- 1360 June 30, 1998 ◆ Stade Geoffroy Guichard, St. Etienne, France: MJ among crowd for the football world cup game England vs. Argentina (world-wide live TV coverage)
- **1360A** August 11, 1998 ♦ Moscow: Interviews with all four Stones for VH1 (shown in "Stones Day," Aug. 22, 1998, together with clips of (*I Can't Get No*) Satisfaction and Out Of Control [both Jagger, Richards]; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.716).
- 1361 August 19, 1998 ♦ Zagreb Airport: MJ interview for Croatian TV (shown in "Rolling Stonesi u Zagrebu," Aug. 20, 2098).
- **1361A** September 9, 1998 ♦ Tempelhof Airport, Berlin: MJ interview by Ulli Zelle for German TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.726).
- **1361B** September 14, 1998 ♦ Ellinikon International Airport, Athens: MJ interviews for Greek TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.727A).
- 1362 Summer or Autumn, 1998 ♦ unknown location: MJ interview for BBC 1 TV (shown in "Where Were You: Passion, Pride & Penalties," documentary about the England vs. Argentina football game, Dec. 2, 1998).

- 1363 October, 1998 ◆ Paris: MJ interview by Miguel Bose for Spanish TV (shown in "El Septimo de Caballeria," TVE1, Nov. 2, 1998).
- **1363A** October, 1998 ◆ Paris: MJ interview by Michel Mompontet for French TV (shown in "Le Journal de 20 heures," FR2, Nov. 2, 1998).
- **1364** October, 1998 ♦ Paris: MJ interview for BBC TV (shown in "Top Of The Pops: Stones Special," Nov. 7, 1998).
- **1364A** *Probably* October, 1998 ♦ Paris: MJ interview by Lennart Ekdal for Swedish TV (shown in "Svart Eller Vitt," TV4, Dec. 3, 1998, and in "Mick & Keith," Jan. 15, 1999).
- **1364B** October, 1998 ♦ *Probably* Paris: MJ interview for Dutch TV by Jan van Loenen (shown in "Nova," VARA TV, Oct. 31, 1998).
- 1365 October, 1998 ♦ Toronto: Interviews with all four Stones for NO SECURITY, promotional 3CD digipack (Virgin Rec. CDIVDJ 2880 [UK], Dec. 1998; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.730A).
- **1365A** October 20, 1998 ◆ Toronto: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Valerie Pringle for Canadian TV (shown in "W Five," CTV, Nov. 3, 1998).
- **1365B** October, 1998 ♦ Toronto: Interviews with all four Stones for "Rolling Stones No Security" (VH-1, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.730A).
- **1365C** October, 1998 ◆ Toronto: Interviews with all four Stones for "X In Concert" (ESPN2, No Security-special, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.730A).
- **1366** October, 1998 ◆ Toronto: MJ and Keith Richards interviews for German TV (shown in "Blitzlicht," Sat.1, Nov. 30, 1998).
- 1367 1999 or earlier ◆ Clarion Studios, London: CHRIS JAGGER'S ATCHA!, CHANNEL FEVER (Latent Talent Hypertension 9186 HY, CD [Germany], Summer, 1999)
  MJ: executive producer (no musical involvement).
- 1368 Early 1999 ♦ Unknown location "No Security-Tour '99," USA: MJ promotional clip "Go Behind The Music" for VH1 (premiered March 7, 1999).
- **1368A** April 12, 1999 ♦ United Center, Chicago: Interviews with all four Stones by Chris Evans for Channel 4 (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.745B).
- May 27, 1999 ◆ Hanns-Martin-Schleyer-Halle, Stuttgart: Interviews with all four Stones by Gunter Schneidewind for German TV (SWR) and for "BACK TO BABYLON," promotional video tape, late May, 1999 (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.747B); Extended version of MJ's interview released on SCHNEIDEWIND ON AIR, CD to accompany the book "Der grosse Schneidewind" (Tubingen: Klopfer und Meyer, 2012).
- 1370 October 20, 1999 ◆ Capitol Studios, Los Angeles: VARIOUS ARTISTS FOR CHILDREN'S PROMISE: 1. It's Only Rock'n Roll (Jagger, Richards)
  - Present at this particular session: MJ, Ozzy Osbourne and Mary J. Blige: vocals; Original backing track featuring Merv De Peyer: piano; Sam Steiger: guitar; Simon Carmody: reference vocals; Si John: bass; Rob Merrill: drums; Other artists taking part in this benefit project (among others): Keith Richards: guitar; The Spice Girls, Jon Bon Jovi, B.B. King, Fun Lovin' Criminals, Annie Lennox, Chrissie Hynde, James Brown, Lionel Richie, Bonnie Raitt, Iggy Pop, Joe Cocker: vocals; Arthur Baker: producer; *NOTES:* Song 1: A lip-synched promotional video recording for this title (directed by Simon Rinkoff and premiered by BBC TV, Nov. 9, 1999, and released on "ROLLING STONES ON TV VOLUME 3 1989-98" [BT **DVD**]), features most of the artists including MJ and Keith Richards; "ROCK 'N' ROLL IN THE MAKING," the making-of devoted to this charity project (shown by BBC 1, Dec. 12, 1999) features additional footage of MJ and Keith Richards.
  - Charity **CD** singles and promotional releases for this project:
    - IT'S ONLY ROCK 'N' ROLL, CD1 (Universal Music 156598-2 [UK], Dec. 6 or 13, 1999: cuts 1-5);
    - IT'S ONLY ROCK 'N' ROLL (Universal Music 156599-2 [Europe], Dec. 6, 1999: cuts 1, 3, 5);
    - IT'S ONLY ROCK 'N' ROLL (Universal Music 156600-2 [Europe], Dec. 6, 1999: cuts 1, 2, 5, 10);
    - IT'S ONLY ROCK 'N' ROLL, CD2 (Universal Music 156601-2 [UK], Dec. 13, 1999: cuts 6-9);
    - IT'S ONLY ROCK 'N' ROLL, Promotional 12" single (Universal Music DJROCK 01 [UK], late 1999: cuts 11-13);
    - IT'S ONLY ROCK 'N' ROLL, Promotional 12" single (Universal Music DJROCK 02 [UK], late 1999: cuts 14-16);
    - IT'S ONLY ROCK 'N' ROLL, Promotional 12" single (Universal Music DJROCK 03 [UK], late 1999: cuts 13, 16);

- VERSIONS: 1. Single Version, 2. Arthur Baker's & Rennie Pilgrem' Rawkin' Roll Mix, 3. Shaft's Radio Mix [Extended Remix], 4. Mickey Finn & L'Double The Innovative Flex Remix, 5. Video CD-ROM Track, 6. Full Length Version, 7. Phats & Small Mutant Disco Mix, 8. Ruff Driverz Innercity Sumo Mix, 9. Deadly Avengers Takes The Mick Remix, 10. Shaft's Radio Mix; 11. Phats N Small Mutant Disco Mix [Extended], 12. Arthur Baker's & Rennie Pilgrem Rawkin' Roll Mix [Extended], 13. Deadly Avengers Takes The Mick [Extended], 14. Ruff Driverz Innercity Sumo Mix [Extended], 15. Shaft Club Mix, 16. Mickey Finn & L'Double The Innovative Flex Mix.
- 1371 November 11, 1999 ♦ Dublin, Ireland: "99 MTV European Music Awards": MJ presentation of the "Free Your Mind Award" to Bono.
- 1371A February 11, 2000 ♦ "Brown Thomas International Fashion Show", Point Depot, Dublin: MJ attending (Irish TV coverage [RTE]).

  NOTES: Also see RON WOOD, Entry 7232A.
- Mid-February, 2000: Probably Windmill Studios, Dublin, Ireland: U2, Studio recordings: 1. Stuck In A Moment You Can't Get Out Of (Clayton, Evans, Hewson, Mullen)
  MJ, Elizabeth Jagger: back-up vocals; Bono Vox: vocals; "The Edge": guitar; Adam Clayton: bass; Larry Mullen Jr.: drums; NOTES: Cut 1: MJ and daugther Elizabeth's contributions were not included on the album ALL THAT YOU CAN'T LEAVE BEHIND (Island Interscope Rec. 524653-2, CD [UK], Oct. 30, 2000/Uni-Interscope 314 548 653-2, CD [US], Oct. 31, 2000), but Jagger performed the song with U2 during the Hall Of Fame 25th Anniversary Concert at Madison Square Garden, New York, October 30, 2009, see Entry 1452 below.
- 1373 March 30, 2000 ♦ Dartford, Kent: MJ opening the "Mick Jagger Centre" in his old Grammar School plus interviews (various British TV news reports, also AP clip).
- **1373A** Spring, 2000 ♦ *Probably* London: Expose for "THE FIRST PLAY" (*a.k.a.* "THE LONG PLAY"), film MJ, Rich Cohnen, Martin Scorsese: scenario.
- April 18 late July, 2000 ◆ Elstree Studios, Hertfordshire, and elsewhere: Shooting of "ENIGMA," film (premiered at the Sundance Film Festival, Park City, Utah, Jan. 23, 2001; released on **DVD**, Columbia TriStar 08734 [US]/Universal Pictures Home Entertainment 903-649-9 [UK featuring statements regarding the film production as bonus material], Aug, 23, 2002)

  MJ, Lorne Michaels: producers (for Jagged Films and Broadway Video), plus MJ: uncredited cameo appearance (soldier in bar); − *Credits*: director: Michael Apted; screenplay: Tom Stoppard from the novel by Robert Harris; production: Intermedia Films-Senator Entertainment Presentation, in association with Meespierson Film CV, of a Jagged Films/Broadway Video production; camera: Seamus McGarvey; music: John Barry; cast: Dougray Scott, Kate Winslet, Saffron Burrows, Jeremy Northam, Nikolaj Coster Waldau, Tom Hollander, Donald Sumpter, Matthew MacFadyen, Robert Pugh, Corin Redgrave; Length: 119 mins.
- **1374A** May, 2000 ♦ *Probably* Elstree Studios, Hertfordshire: MJ (dressed in a RAF uniform) talks about "ENIGMA" (extract kept in the Huntley Film Archives).
- **1374B** Spring, 2000 ◆ *Probably* Elstree Studios, Hertfordshire: MJ interview about producing "ENIGMA" for French TV (shown in "Exclusif," TF1, June, 2000).
- **1374C** July or August, 2000 ◆ Ladbroke Grove, London: MJ interview by Luke Hyams for Youth Culture TV (shown in "Pass The Mic," YVTV *and/or* BBC2 TV, Oct. 14, 2000).
- **1375** Summer or Autumn, 2000 ◆ *Probably* New York City: MJ interview for "The Beatles Revolution," ABC-TV special (shown Nov. 17, 2000 [programme also featuring Keith Richards]).
- November, 2000, onwards ◆ Hollywood, California: Shooting of "THE MAN FROM ELYSIAN FIELDS," film (premiered at the Sundance Film Festival, Park City, Utah, Jan. 10, 2002; released on DVD, Columbia Tristar 00272 [US], March 18, 2003)
  MJ: actor (Luther); Credits: Director: George Hickenlooper; script: Philip Jayson Lasker; camera: Kramer Morgenthau; music: Anthony Martinelli; cast: Andy Garcia, James Coburn, Julianna Margulies, Olivia Williams, Anjelica Houston; Length: 105 mins.
- 1377 December, 2000 ◆ Probably New York City: MJ interview for NBC-TV (shown in "Entertainment Tonight," Dec. 8, 2000).
- 1378 January 23, 2001 ♦ Sundance Film Festival, Park City, Utah: Premiere of "ENIGMA," in presence of MJ.
- January and April-July, 2001 ◆ The Hit Factory, New York City; Roxie Studios, Miami, Florida [cut 4]; Record Plant, Los Angeles [cut 5]; Third Stone Studios and Metropolis Studios, Chiswick, London [cut 10]; Haus Lerbach Heidkamp, near Bergisch-Gladbach, Germany [cut 2]: MICK JAGGER, GODDESS IN THE DOORWAY (Virgin VJCP-68350, CD [Japan], Nov. 12, 2001: cuts 1-13); GODDESS IN THE DOORWAY (Virgin Rec. America 8 11288 2 4, CD [Europe and US], Nov. 19, 2001; also released on vinyl, Virgin Rec. America 8 11288 1 7 [UK]: cuts 1-11, 13); THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino R2 74640, CD [US], Sep. 28, 2007: cuts 2, 4, 6): 1. Visions Of Paradise (Jagger, Clifford, Thomas), 2. Joy (Jagger), 3. Dancing In The Starlight (Jagger, Clifford), 4. God Gave Me Everything (Jagger, Kravitz), 5. Hide

Away, 6. Don't Call Me Up (both Jagger), 7. Goddess In The Doorway (Jagger, Clifford), 8. Lucky Day, 9. Everybody Getting High, 10. Gun, 11. Too Far Gone, 12. If Things Could Be Different, 13. Brand New Set Of Rules (all Jagger), 14. Blue (Jagger, Clifford)

MJ: vocals, guitar (all except 4), harmonica (4, 8, 14), back-up vocals (all except 4), percussion (2, 10), producer (all except 4, 5); Matt Clifford: keyboards (piano [1, 2, 6, 9, 11, 14], Hammond B3 organ [1-3, 6, 8, 11-14], programming [7, 9]), mellotron (10), mellotron strings (8, 12, 14), drum programming (7, 10, 14), back-up vocals (1-3, 12-14), strings arrangement (1, 3, 5, 9-11), original production (5), pedal steel (12), percussion (12, 13), producer (2, 7, 8, 10, 12-14); Marti Frederiksen: guitar, back-up vocals and co-producer (1, 3, 6, 9, 11), snare loop and string arrangement (1), drums (9), bass (11); Lenny Kravitz (4): guitar, bass, drums, tambourine, backup vocals, producer; Bono: vocals (2); Kyle Cook (1), Pete Townshend (2, 10), Milton McDonald (3), Craig Ross (4), Mick Dolan (8, 12), Joe Perry (9, 11): guitar; Wyclef Jean (5): guitar, producer; Robert Aaron (5): keyboards, flute, horn; Steve Knightley: cello-mandolin (1, 6, 7 [probable]) plus quitar (12); Steve Sidwell, Chris White, Neil Sidwell, Patsy Gamble: horns (8); Jerry "Wonder" Duplessis (5): bass, producer; Phil Spalding (1, 7-10, 12, 13), Doug Wimbish (14): bass; Ian Thomas (1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13), Jim Keltner (6, 11), William Calhoun (14): drums; Kenny Aronoff: drums (3), Indian drum (9); Lenny Castro (1, 3, 6, 11), Paul Clarvis (7): percussion; Max Heyes: drum programming (1, 7); Rob Thomas (1), Ruby Turner (2, 3, 5, 9), Tatiana Okou (7), Elizabeth Jagger (13), Georgia May Jagger (13): back-up vocals; Mikal Reid: loop programming (1, 9); Chris Potter: producer (8, 13); Danny Saber: assistance (14); – NOTES: Cut 13: Includes uncredited party talk with vocals and probably piano by Mick Jagger (not included on original vinyl release); subsequently circulated among collectors as I'm Not Hungry and officially (?) renamed in 2018 as Goddess In The Doorway (Cocktail Version); Cut 14: Non-album track; for releases see below, cut 3.

**1380** April, 2001 *onwards* ◆ Singles and remixes from the **GODDESS IN THE DOORWAY** sessions: MICK JAGGER, *GOD GAVE ME EVERYTHING*, Promotional **CD** single (Virgin Rec. America DPRO-16481 [US], Oct. or Dec. 2001: cuts 1, 2);

GOD GAVE ME EVERYTHING, CD single (Virgin Rec. America 5 46067 2 4 [Europe], Nov. 5, 2001: cuts 1, 3, 4);

VISIONS OF PARADISE, Promotional **CD** single (Virgin Rec. America DPRO-16462 [US], Dec. 11, 2001: cuts 5-8 [8 not listed]);

VISIONS OF PARADISE, CD single (Virgin Rec. America 5 46315 2 8 [Europe], Feb. 6, 2002: cuts 6, 9-11):

VISIONS OF PARADISE, Picture disc single playing at 33½ r.p.m. (Virgin Rec. America 5 46314 7 4 VUSP 240 [Europe/UK], March 11, 2002: cuts 6, 11);

VISIONS OF PARADISE, **DVD** video single (Virgin Rec. America 4 92814 93 [Europe/UK], March 11, 2002: cuts 3, 6, 13, song 12;

EVERYBODY GETTING HIGH, In-house **CD**-R (Virgin Rec. [UK], early 2002: cut 14); VISION [sic] OF PARADISE/EVERYBODY GETTING HIGH, In-house **CD**-R (Virgin Rec. [UK], early 2002: cuts 10, 15-18);

EVERYBODY GETTING HIGH (SOLARIS REMIXES), In-house CD-R (Virgin Rec. [UK], Dec. 17, 2001: cuts 16-18);

VISIONS OF PARADISE, In-house **CD**-Rs (Virgin Rec. and Townhouse Post Production [UK], Feb. 13 & 14, 2002: cut 19);

ALTS & BSIDES 001, In-house CD-R (Virgin Rec. EQ Reference, Aug. 21, 2001): cuts 3, 5, 20-23; VISIONS OF PARADISE, In-house CD-R (Jagged Rec. [UK], Dec. 6, 2001: cut 24)

- VERSIONS: 1. God Gave Me Everything (Album Version), 2. God Gave Me Everything (Call Out Hook), 3. Blue [Non-Album Track] (Jagger, Clifford), 4. Goddess In The Doorway [Instrumental], 5. Visions Of Paradise (Radio Edit), 6. Visions Of Paradise (Album Version), 7. Visions Of Paradise (Call Out Hook), 8. Visions Of Paradise (Call Out Hook #2), 9. If Things Could Be Different [Album Version], 10. Visions Of Paradise (Sensual Mix), 11. God Gave Me Everything (Dan The Automator Remix), 12. Visions Of Paradise (Video see Entry 1400 below), 13. Mick Jagger Interview Clips, 14. Everybody Getting High (Solaris Mix), 15. Visions Of Paradise (Purple Dog Mix), 16. Everybody Getting High (Solaris Remix), 17. Everybody Getting High (Solaris Remix including "Performance" Sample), 18. Everybody Getting High (Solaris Remix Instrumental a.k.a. No Vocal Pass), 19. Visions Of Paradise (Purple Dog Re-Work), 20. Everybody Getting High (TLA Mix), 21. Hide Away (MC Mix), 22. God Gave Me Everything (Radio Edit Without Solo), 23. God Gave Me Everything (Radio Edit With Solo), 24. Visions Of Paradise (Rock Mix); NOTES: Cuts 14 and 16 might be identical (with cut 16 featuring nine seconds of silence at the end); Cuts 24 and cut 15 might be identical.
- 1380A Late April, 2001 ♦ Roxie Studios (Lenny Kravitz' home studio), Miami, Florida: MICK JAGGER, Piano improvisation (incompletely released on "BEING MICK," Pony Canyon PCBP-50536, **DVD** [Japan], April 24, 2002/Trimark VM 79800, **DVD** [US], May 21, 2002): 1. *Hickory Wind* (Parsons, Buchanan) MJ: piano, vocals.
- 1381 July 7, 2001 ◆ "The Ashes" (England vs. Australia cricket series), Edgbaston, Birmingham: MJ interview for Channel 4.

## Summer and Autumn, 2001 ◆ TV and disc promotion for **GODDESS IN THE DOORWAY** (Entries 1382-1386, 1388-1398B)

- 1382 July, 2001, onwards ♦ Probably London: MJ promotion for his new album (shown in "Star News," Star TV [Swiss TV], July 20, 2001).
- 1383 July, 2001, *onwards* ♦ *Probably* London: MJ promotion for his new album (shown in "People" TF1 [French TV], Sep. 18, 2001).
- 1384 September 6, 2001 ♦ "2001 MTV Video Music Awards," Metropolitan Opera House, New York City: MJ and Britney Spears interview by Kurt Loder and MJ presentation, introduced by Kid Rock, for Best Video of the Year to Christina Aquilera, Lil' Kim, Mya, and Pink for "Lady Marmalade".
- 1384A September 24, 2001 ♦ Odeon Cinema Leicester Square, London: British premiere of "ENIGMA," hosted by Mick Jagger: MJ interviews for various British TV stations (also AP News stream)

  NOTES: Event attended by The Prince Of Wales, Ron Wood and Bill Wyman among many others.
- 1385 October 4, 2001 ◆ Met Bar, Park Lane, London: MICK JAGGER, INTERVIEW DISC (Virgin Rec. America DPRO-16496, promotional CD [US], Dec. 4, 2001): 1. MJ interview by Paul King

  NOTES: Parts of the interview shown in "Weekend Special," Dutch TMF9 TV, Dec 25, 2001.
- 1386 October 18, 2001 ◆ "VH1/Vogue Fashion Awards," Hammerstein Ballroom, New York City (shown by VH1 [US], Oct. 23, 2001): MJ presentation of the "Leading Man Of The Year" award to Jim Carrey.
- October 20, 2001 ◆ "The Concert For New York City," Madison Square Garden, New York City: MICK JAGGER and KEITH RICHARDS (live TV broadcast by VH1 and by various TV stations around the world); released on "THE CONCERT FOR NEW YORK CITY" (Sony Columbia C2D 54205, DVD [US], Jan. 29, 2002/SMV Columbia 54205 9, DVD [Europe], May 6, 2002); Audio track released on THE CONCERT FOR NEW YORK CITY (Columbia C2K 86270, CD [US], Nov. 27, 2001/Columbia COL 505445 2, CD [Europe], Dec. 10, 2001); BLESSED POISON (BT CD): 1. Salt Of The Earth, 2. Miss You (both Jagger, Richards)

  MJ: vocals; Keith Richards: guitar, vocal intro (1); Paul Schaffer: keyboards, music director; Sid McGinnis, Felicia Collins: guitar; Will Lee: bass; Anton Fig: drums; Al Chesnowitz, Tom Malone, Bruce Kapler: brass; Nikki Richards, Elaine Caswell, Curtis King: back-up vocals.
- Late October, 2001 ◆ Los Angeles: MICK JAGGER, Promotional video shooting (directed by Mark Romanek; featuring Lenny Kravitz and actress Shannyn Sossamon; premiered on MTV, Nov. 14, 2001); released on "BEING MICK" (Pony Canyon PCBP-50536, **DVD** [Japan], April 24, 2002/Trimark VM 79800, **DVD** [US], May 21, 2002); on "THE WORK OF DIRECTOR MARK ROMANEK" (Palm 660200307929, **DVD** [US], Sep. 13, 2005 US]/Palm PALMDIRDVD4, **DVD** [Europe], Oct. 2005); on "THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER" (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0 Europe], bonus **DVD**, Sep. 28, 2007): 1. "God Gave Me Everything" (Jagger, Kravitz)
  NOTES: Song 1: Lip-synched performance.
- **1389** Late October or November, 2001 ◆ *Probably* Los Angeles: MJ interview by Elizabeth Vargas for ABC-TV (shown in "Primetime Thursday," Nov. 15, 2001).
- 1390 November 2, 2001 ◆ Cologne: MJ interview by Matthias Budzinski for German TV (shown in "Brisant," SFB1, Nov. 2, 2001).
- **1391** November 2, 2001 ◆ *Probably* Cologne: MJ interview for German TV by Charlotte Roche (shown in "Fast Forward," VIVA, Nov. 14, 2001).
- **1392** November, 2001 ♦ *Probably* Cologne: MJ interview for German TV (shown in "Leute heute," ZDF, Nov. 20, 2001).
- **1392A** Early November, 2001 ◆ *Probably* Amsterdam: MJ interview for Dutch by Jan van Loenen (shown by NOS Nova, early Nov., 2001).
- **1392B** November 3, 2001 ◆ Amsterdam: MJ interview by Sonja Barend for Dutch TV (shown in "Ned3," Vara, Nov. 16, 2001).
- 1393 November, 2001 ◆ *Probably* Paris: MJ interview by Andreas Goerke for German TV (shown in "Kulturzeit," 3sat, Nov. 21, 2001).
- **1394** November, 2001 ♦ *Probably* Paris: MJ interview for French TV (shown in "Le journal," TF1, Nov. 23, 2001).
- **1394A** November, 2001 ◆ *Probably* Paris: MJ interview by Laurant Chalumeau for French TV (shown in "A La Rencontre Du Mick Jagger," Canal+, Jan. 8, 2002).
- **1394A** Nevember, 2001 ◆ *Probably* London: MJ interview for Spanish TV (shown in "Entrevista," Granada, Nev. 2001). See **1440AB**

- 1395 November, 2001 ♦ *Probably* Paris: MJ interview by Philippe Manoeuvre for French TV (shown in "Rock Press Club," Canal Jimmy, Nov. 30, 2001).
- November 15, 2001 ◆ El Rey Theater, Los Angeles: MICK JAGGER ("Being Mick," TV special, Nov. 22, 2001: song 1 [incomplete, only shown in the US]; released on "BEING MICK," Pony Canyon PCBP-50536, **DVD** [Japan], April 24, 2002/Trimark VM 79800, **DVD** [US], May 21, 2002: songs 1, 2, 4): 1. God Gave Me Everything (Jagger, Kravitz), 2. Visions Of Paradise (Jagger, Clifford, Thomas), 3. Lucky Day, 4. Everybody Getting High (both Jagger), 5. Respectable, 6. Miss You (both Jagger, Richards), 7. God Gave Me Everything [Reprise] (Jagger, Kravitz)
  - MJ: vocals, guitar (5, 6), harmonica (1), plus interview; Matt Clifford: keyboards: back-up vocals; Bernard Fowler: back-up vocals, tambourine; Stevie Salas, Kyle Cook: guitar; Phil Spalding; bass; Ian Thomas: drums
- 1396A November 15, 2001 ◆ El Rey Theater, Los Angeles: Mick Jagger promotional interviews (shown in various programmes such as "RTL Boulevard," RTL4 [Dutch TV], Nov. 22, 2001; "Cult," Euro News, Dec. 22, 2001; "Rock Before Christmas," VH1, Dec. 24, 2001; "Weekend Special," Dutch TMF9 TV, Dec 25, 2001).
- November 22, 2001 ◆ "BEING MICK," TV special (directed by Kevin Macdonald, produced by Jagged Films; shown by ABC-TV [US] and by Channel 4 [UK]; released as "BEING MICK" (Pony Canyon PCBP-50536, **DVD** [Japan], April 24, 2002/Trimark VM 79800, **DVD** [US], May 21, 2002: songs and lines 1-17); "THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER" (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0 [Europe], bonus **DVD**, Sep. 28, 2007: line 7): 1. MTV Awards, 2. France, 3. Recording "Brand New Set Of Rules," 4. Party At Sir Elton's, 5. Cricket, 6. Producing "Enigma," 7. Recording "Joy" with Bono, 8. Songwriting, 9. Recording "Too Far Gone," 10. Sports Day, 11. Recording "God Gave Me Everything" with Lenny Kravitz [and Improvising "Hickory Wind"], 12. Voting, 13. Recording "Gun" with Pete Townshend, 14. On Holiday, 15. Recording "Hide Away" with Wyclef Jean, 16. "Enigma" Royal Premiere, 17. "God Gave Me Everything" Live
  - MJ: executive producer, narrator; *NOTES:* Semi-documentary featuring MJ on the set of "ENIGMA," at home in London and on holiday in Mustique and the French Riviera; MJ playing with his children, in-studio recording his new album with daughters Elizabeth and Georgia May Jagger; collaborating with Lenny Kravitz in Miami; MJ reflecting on the English tabloids with daughter Jade Jagger, recording with Pete Townshend, travelling to Germany to record with Bono; MJ and daughter Elizabeth Jagger attending a benefit party at Elton John's home; plus MJ playing host for the Royal Premiere for his film, "Enigma," attended by Prince Charles; Bonus material "Home Movies" featuring MJ in Venice, singing *Dead Flowers* (Jagger, Richards) with Matt Clifford on piano, and attending the premiere of "ENIGMA" at the Sundance Film Festival, Park City, Utah, and *Don't Call Me Up [Demo Version]* with Jagger on guitar & vocals and Matt Clifford on piano plus a new song *Carrying A Torch For You* (?) as audio track (for origins see above); Length: 64 mins. (Channel 4); 67 mins. (ABC-TV); 69 mins. plus bonus material (**DVD**).
- **1397A** November 27, 2001 ◆ London: MJ interview by Magnus Bengtsson for Swedish TV (shown in Kulturnyheterna,", SVT1, Dec. 1, 2001, and in "Musikbyran," SVT2, Jan. 25, 2002 [different part]).
- **1397B** [not **1395A**] November 27, 2001 ◆ London: MJ interview by Klaus Totzler for Austrian TV (shown in "Treffpunkt Kultur," ORF 2, Dec. 3, 2001).
- **1397C** [not **1392A**] November 27, 2001 ♦ London: MJ interview by Alexander Mazzera for Swiss TV (shown in "10 vor 10," SF 1, Dec. 7, 2001).
- **1397D** [not **1394A**] November 27, 2001 ◆ London: MJ interview for French TV (shown in "Le journal de 20h," France 2, Dec. 9, 2001).
- **1397E** December 2, 2001 ◆ *Probably* Shrine Auditorium, Los Angeles: Mick Jagger satellite interview by Kai Pflaume for German TV (shown live in "Stars 2001 Die Aids Gala," Sat.1).
- 1397F December 2, 2001 ♦ "VH1 Music Awards 2001," Shrine Auditorium, Los Angeles: MICK JAGGER (VH1 live broadcast [US]; shown by MTV [Germany], Dec. 9, 2001): 1. God Gave Me Everything (Jagger, Kravitz)
  - MJ: vocals, harmonica; Lenny Kravitz: guitar, back-up vocals; Craig Ross: guitar; Jack Daley: bass; Cindy Blackman: drums.
- 1398 December 8, 2001 ◆ "Saturday Night Live," NBC-TV show, New York City: MICK JAGGER: 1. God Gave Me Everything (Jagger, Kravitz), 2. Visions Of Paradise (Jagger, Clifford, Thomas)
  MJ: vocals, harmonica (1), plus two sketches ("The Dressing Room Mirror Image" with Jimmy Fallon" and MJ as Karl Lagerfeld) and an interview by Hugh Jackman; Matt Clifford: keyboards; Bernard Fowler: back-up vocals; rest of line-up: not known.
- 1398A December 12, 2001 ◆ New York City: Mick Jagger interview by Maria Vazquez for Argentinian TV (shown in "El Rayo," America TV, Dec. 12, 2001)

  NOTES: Origin unconfirmed, might come from El Rey Theater, Los Angeles, Nov. 15, 2001.

- **1398B** December 12, 2001 ◆ New York City: Mick Jagger interview for South American MuchMusic (shown in "½ Hora Con Mick Jagger," Dec. 2001).
  - NOTES: Origin unconfirmed, might come from El Rey Theater, Los Angeles, Nov. 15, 2001.
- 1398C December 12, 2001 ◆ New York City: Mick Jagger interview for MTV Latin America predicting the results of the FIFA World Championship (shown in "Semana Rock," late 2001 or early 2002).

  NOTES: Origin unconfirmed, might come from El Rey Theater, Los Angeles, Nov. 15, 2001.
- January, 2002 ◆ *Probably* Fox TV Studios, Los Angeles: MICK JAGGER, Synchronisation of a cartoon character for an episode of "THE SIMPSONS," entitled "How I Spent My Strummer Vacation" (shown Nov. 10, 2002 [US], and by Sky TV, Nov. 17, 2002 [UK]); released on "THE SIMPSONS THE FOURTEENTH SEASON" (20th Century Fox Home Entertainment 2886501000, **DVD** [Europe], Oct. 10, 2011/20th Century Fox 2274834, **DVD** [US], Dec. 6, 2011); *NOTES:* Interviews from this recording session (involving Tom Petty, Lenny Kravitz, Brian Setzer, Elvis Costello, MJ and Keith Richards) featured in "It's Only Rock 'N' Roll The Simpsons Behind The Scenes," Aug. 2022 or earlier; Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3254.

#### January 2002 ◆ MICK JAGGER, TV promotion for GODDESS IN THE DOORWAY (Entries 1400-1402)

- January, 11-12, 2002 ◆ Los Angeles: MICK JAGGER, Promotional video shooting (directed by Dave Meyers; featuring Salvatore Xuereb, Jennifer Jimenez and Vanissa Daria; released on "VISIONS OF PARADISE," **DVD** video single, Virgin Rec. Of America 4 92814 93 [Europe/UK], March 11, 2002; on "BEING MICK," **DVD**, Trimark VM 79800 [US], May 21, 2002): 1. "Visions Of Paradise" (Jagger, Clifford, Thomas)
  - NOTES: Song 1: Lip-synched performance of faded Radio Edit version.
- **1400A** January 11-12, 2002 ♦ The Set of the "Visions Of Paradise"-video, Los Angeles: MJ "6 Questions for Interviews" plus production and behind the scenes shots (professional one-camera video recordings; "Celebrity" broadcasts or Internet streams unidentified).
- January 19, 2002 ◆ "NRJ Music Awards," Cannes, France: MICK JAGGER (live broadcast by TF1; also shown by RTL2 [Germany], Jan. 27, 2002): 1. *Visions Of Paradise* (Jagger, Clifford, Thomas)

  MJ: vocals, plus interview by Indira before show; Matt Clifford: keyboards; Marti Frederiksen, Kyle Cook: guitar; Phil Spalding: bass; Ian Thomas: drums; *NOTES*: Song 1: Lip-synched performance.
- 1402 January 26, 2002 ◆ Braunschweig, Germany: "Wetten dass...?," German TV show (ZDF, ORF 1 and SF 1 live broadcast): MICK JAGGER: 1. Visions Of Paradise (Jagger, Clifford, Thomas)
  MJ: vocals, plus interview by Thomas Gottschalk; line-up: same as above; NOTES: Song 1: Lip-synched performance.
- 1403 April, 2002, or earlier ◆ Sear Sound, New York City: PETER WOLF, SLEEPLESS (Artemis Rec. 508078 2, CD [Europe], Sep. 8, 2002/Artemis Rec. 7551125 2, CD [US], Sep. 9, 2002): 1. Nothing But The Wheel (Sherrill)
  MJ: vocals, harmonica; Peter Wolf: vocals, producer; Kenny White: piano, guitar, producer; Larry
  - MJ: vocals, harmonica; Peter Wolf: vocals, producer; Kenny White: piano, guitar, producer; Larry Campbell: guitar, fiddle, pedal steel; Duke Levine: guitar, mandolin; Tony Garnier: bass; Shawn Pelton: drums; Teresa Williams: back-up vocals; *NOTES:* Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3255
- 1403A July 24, 2002 ◆ Messiah Lutheran Church, Marquette, Michigan: Funeral Service for Chuch Magee: 1. Amazing Grace (Trad.)
  MJ: harmonica (not audible); Keith Richards: guitar; Ron Wood: pedal steel; NOTES: Also attending the funeral but not playing: Charlie Watts.
- **1403B** August, 2002 ♦ New York City or Toronto: MJ trailer and promotional clip for "20 Years Of Virgin" (shown by MTV [Germany], Aug. 31, 2002).
- **1403C** August, 2002 ♦ Concert Hall (a.k.a. Masonic Temple), Toronto: Interviews with all four Stones about the origins of famous Stones songs (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.761).
- August 16, 2002 ◆ Palais Royale, Toronto: Backstage interviews with all four Stones before show (released on "PALAIS ROYALE" [BT DVD - probably taken from "ROLLING STONES PLAY SURPRISE CLUB GIG – VIDEO HIGHLIGHTS," promotional video, August, 2002]; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.762A).
- **1404A** September 8, 2002 ♦ Orpheum Theatre, Boston: Interviews with all four Stones for Croatian TV (shown in "40 Godina Rolling Stonesa," HRT 3, Autumn, 2002, together with clips of *Everybody Needs Somebody To Love* [Russell, Burke, Wexler] and *Going To A Go-Go* [Robinson, Tarplin, Moore, Rogers]).
- **1404B** September 8, 2002 ♦ Orpheum Theatre, Boston: Interviews with all four Stones for Croatian TV (shown in "40 Godina Rolling Stonesa," HRT 3, Autumn, 2002), see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.766.

- 1404C September 8, 2002 ◆ Backstage, Orpheum Theatre, Boston: MICK JAGGER: 1. Keyboard Lines following an onstage performance by Buddy Guy who opened this night for The Rolling Stones (released on "LICKED LIVE IN NYC," BD and 2CD, Mercury Studios-Universal Music 4553844 (Europe)/ MSDD855384 (US), June 10, 2022), see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.766.
- 1405 September 16 or 18, 2002 ◆ Chicago or Philadelphia: Interviews with all four Stones by Ed Bradley for CBS-TV (shown in "60 Minutes," Oct. 2, 2002; released on "LICKS LIVE SPECIAL" [BT DVD]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.770.
- **1405A** September 18, 2002 ♦ Veterans Stadium, Philadelphia: MJ onstage interview by Ed Bradley for CBS-TV (shown in "60 Minutes," Oct. 2, 2002; released on "LICKS LIVE SPECIAL" [BT **DVD**]).
- **1405B** September, 2002 ♦ New York City: Interviews with all four Stones by Steve Wright for BBC TV (shown in "Top Of The Pops Special," BBC2, Oct. 12, 2002).
- 1406 September 27, 2002 ◆ New York City: Interviews with all four Stones by Phil Williams for BBC Radio 5 Live (broadcast in "Growing Old Disrespectfully," Oct. 13, 2002; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.775).
- October, 2002 ◆ Cello Studios, Los Angeles: JERRY LEE LEWIS, LAST MAN STANDING (Artists First AFT-20001-2, CD [US], Sep. 26, 2006): 1. Evening Gown (Jagger)

  MJ: vocals; Ron Wood: pedal steel; − Band overdubs recorded at Phillips Studios, Memphis, Tennessee: Jerry Lee Lewis: vocals, piano; Jimmy Rip: guitar, producer, Kenny Lovelace: guitar; James "Hutch" Hutchinson: bass; Jim Keltner: drums; − NOTES: Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3260.
- **1407A** Late October or early November, 2002 ◆ Los Angeles: MJ interview for "MAYOR OF THE SUNSET STRIP" (documentary about Rodney Bingenheimer, directed by George Hickenlooper, premiered at the Los Angeles Film Festival, June 17, 2003; released on **DVD**, First Look Home Entertainment FLP-10459 [US], Aug. 17, 2004).
- 1408 November 1, 2002 ♦ Four Seasons Hotel, Los Angeles: MJ interview for The "Charlie Rose Show" (shown by PBS, Nov. 14, 2002; released on **THE FALL 2002 INTERVIEWS** [BT **CD**]).
- **1408A** January 20, 2003 ♦ Chicago: Interviews with all four Stones by Mitsuyo Kusano for Japanese TV (shown in "The Rock," TV 23, Jan 31, 2003); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.805A.
- **1408B** April 2, 2003 ♦ Bangalore, India: Individual comments by all four Stones on cancelled Hong Kong and China shows because of SARS ("EXCLUSIVE FAN CLUB DVD," TGA, no catalogue number, **DVD**, late Summer, 2005).
- 1409 Early April, 2003 ◆ Mumbai (formerly Bombay), India: MJ Visiting City Film Studio plus Interview for the "EXCLUSIVE FAN CLUB DVD" (TGA, no catalogue number, DVD, late Summer, 2005); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.817.
- **1410** August 24, 2003 ♦ Twickenham Rugby Ground, London: Interviews with all four Stones for "FOUR FLICKS" (**DVD** box set, TGA DVD 7479700122, **DVD** box set [Disc 1], Nov. 11, 2003); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.838.
- **1410A** October 29, 2003 ♦ Launch party for the release of the DVD "Four Flicks," New York City: MJ red carpet and studio interviews (AP stream, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.855B).
- 1411 November 7, 2003 ♦ Hong Kong: Interviews with all four Stones plus MJ Helicopter Ride for "EXCLUSIVE FAN CLUB DVD" (TGA, no catalogue number, **DVD**, late Summer, 2005); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.856.
- **1411A** December 12, 2003 ◆ Buckingham Palace, London: MJ receives his knighthood (various British TV news reports).
- 1412 March 15, 2004 ♦ Waldorf Astoria, New York City: ROCK AND ROLL HALL OF FAME Ceremony (VH1 broadcast, March 21, 2004 [US]): Induction of Jann Wenner by MJ (also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3268).
- Late April, 2004, onwards ◆ Abbey Road Studios, London: MICK JAGGER/DAVE STEWART, ALFIE, MUSIC FROM THE MOTION PICTURE (Virgin CDV 2992, CD [UK], Oct. 18, 2004: cuts 1-13/Virgin EMI 7243 8 63934 2 5, CD [US], Oct. 2004: cuts 1-14); OLD HABITS DIE HARD, CD single (Virgin VSCDT 1887 [UK], Autumn, 2004: cuts 1, 3); ALFIE, Enhanced CD single (Virgin VSCDX 1887 [UK], Autumn, 2004: cuts 1, 3, 15, song 16); THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER, Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino R2 74640, CD [US], Sep. 28, 2007: cut 1):1. Old Habits Die Hard, 2. Blind Leading The Blind (Live Acoustic Version), 3. New York Hustle, 4. Let's Make It Up (all Jagger, Stewart), 5. Wicked Time (Jagger, Stewart, Seid, Bacharach, David), 6. Lonely Without You (This Christmas), 7. Jack The Lad, 8. Oh Nikki, 9. Blind Leading The Blind, 10. Standing In The Rain, 11. Counting The Days, 12. Old Habits Reprise (all Jagger, Stewart), 13. Alfie (Bacharach, David), 14. Old Habits Die Hard (Duet Bonus Track), 15. Old Habits Die Hard (LA Acoustic Version), 16. "Old Habits Die Hard" (all Jagger, Stewart)
  - MJ: producer; vocals (1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14-16, 19 [from below]); guitar (1, 2, 10, 14, 16), harmonica (3, 8, 10), percussion (8), interview (16); Dave Stewart: guitar, producer; Joss Stone

- (5, 6, 13), Nadira "Nadz" Seid (5), Sheryl Crow (14): vocals; Ally McErline (1-3, 9, 16, 19), Sam Stewart (3), Jesse Davey 6, 8, 11), Steve Donelly (12): guitar; Mike Rowe: 1-3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 19), Adrien Cooke (4), Raymond Anger (5), Jeff Bova (6, 8), John Powell (11), James Pearson (13): keyboards; Ned Douglas: programming; Yolanda Charles (all *except* 6, 11, 13, 16), Robin Davey (6, 11, 19): bass; Chris Sharrock (all *except* 6, 8, 11, 13, 16), Virgil Donati (6, 8, 11): drums; The Kick Horns: brass (8, 11); Katy Perry, Kaya Jones, Royce Nelson: back-up vocals (1, 4); Beverly Skeete, Claudia Fontaine, Faye Simpson: back-up vocals (3, 6, 8, 10); *NOTES*: One more track of the album, *Darkness Of Your Love*, did not involve MJ; Cut 2: For an earlier version of this title see Entry 1311 above; Song 16: Promotional video, filmed April 29, 2004; directed by Mick Jagger, Dave Stewart and Charles Shyer.
- Remixes to accompany the original album:
  - MICK JAGGER & DAVE STEWART, Promotional **CD**-R (Virgin Rec.[US], no catalogue number, Oct. 2004): 17. *Old Habits Die Hard (Edit)*;
  - MICK JAGGER & DAVE STEWART featuring SHERYL CROW, Promotional **CD**-R (Virgin Rec. [US], no catalogue number, Oct. 2004): 18. *Old Habits Die Hard [Edited Duet]*.
- Early version streamed on robindavey.com, 2009:
  - MICK JAGGER: 19. Old Habits Die Hard [Demo].1413A Autumn, 2004 ♦ Probably New York City: MJ interview by Jennifer Niejadlik for CBS News about the music in the film "ALFIE".
- **1413B** October 18, 2004 ◆ The Ziegfeld Theater, New York City: US Premiere of the Film "ALFIE," in presence of MJ (red carpet interviews for Starstruck and AP).
- 1414 2004 ♦ Probably New York City: MJ audio commentary for the **DVD** release of "ROLLING STONES ROCK AND ROLL CIRCUS" (Abkco 1003-9 [US], Oct. 12, 2004; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.863).
- **1414A** December 23, 2004 ◆ Theatre Royal, London: London: MJ arriving at Ron Wood's art exhibition (ITN newsclip).
- 2005 ◆ Berry Studios, Ardingly: CHRIS JAGGER'S ATCHA, ACT OF FAITH (SPV 78572, CD [Germany], March 3, 2006), ALL THE BEST (BMG 538264480, CD with bonus DVD [Europe], Oct. 5, 2017):
  1. The DJ Blues (C. Jagger)
  MJ: harmonica, vocals; Chris Jagger: vocals, guitar; Jim Mortimore: guitar, bass, producer; Charlie Hart: keyboards, producer; Malcolm Mortimore: drums.
- 1416 January 16, 2005 ♦ The Beverly Hilton, Beverly Hills, California: Golden Globe Award "Best Original Song In A Motion Picture" for "Old Habits Die Hard": MJ and Dave Stewart acceptance speeches (also MJ interview preceding the event).
- February 2, 2005 ◆ Benefit show, Basil's Bar, Mustique, Grenadines, West Indies: VARIOUS ARTISTS, 
  MUSTIQUE BLUES FESTIVAL (BCEF 2005, CD [West Indies], July, 2005); THE ROLLING 
  STONES, LOUISVILLE KENTUCKY FREEDOM HALL NOVEMBER 3 1981 (BT CD); circulated 
  on video (professional one-camera recording: songs 1-3 [3 incomplete]): MICK JAGGER: 1. Dust My 
  Broom (Johnson, arr. James), 2. Going Down (Nix), 3. Honky Tonk Women (Jagger, Richards) 
  MJ: vocals; Zach Prather, Jake Zaitz: guitar; Dino Baptiste: piano; Jeff Walker: bass; Evan 
  Jenkins: drums; Dana Gillespie: back-up vocals (3).
- May 10, 2005 ♦ Juilliard School of Music, Lincoln Center, New York City: MJ, Keith Richards and Charlie Watts interviews for various TV stations from all over the world (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.868).
- **1418A** May 10, 2005 ◆ New York City: MJ and Keith Richards interview by Matt Lauer for NBC-TV (shown in "Today," May 11 and 13, 2005).
- **1418B** August 11, 2005 ◆ Toronto. MJ and Keith Richards interviews for French TV (shown in "Trafic.musique" (FR2), Oct. 6, 2005; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.870).
- **1419** Around August 11, 2005 ♦ Greenwood College, Toronto. Promotional interviews for **A BIGGER BANG** and interviews with all four Stones for various TV stations from all over the world (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.869).
- **1419A** August 18 or 19, 2005 ♦ Rehearsals, Fenway Park, Boston: MJ, Ron Wood and Charlie Watts interviews by Mike Straka (shown in "The Real Deal," Fox News Channel, late Aug. or early Sep. 2005).
- **1419B** August 18 or 19, 2005 ♦ Fenway Park, Boston: MICK JAGGER, Solo rehearsal ("THE BIGGEST BANG," CPI-Redline Entertainment 75022, **DVD** box set, June 12, 2007 [incomplete]): 1. *Back Of My Hand* (Jagger, Richards)

  MJ: vocals, guitar.
- **1419C** September 8, 2005 ◆ Bradley Center, Milwaukee: Interviews with all four Stones for "Buddy Guy and the Rolling Stones," video featurette (also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.882).
- 1420 November 2, 2005 ♦ On The Plane from Portland to Los Angeles: MJ, Ron Wood and Keith Richards interviews by Maria Menounos for "Access Hollywood, " NBC TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.894A).

- **1420A** 2005 or 2006 ◆ Somewhere on the Bigger Bang World Tour: MJ interview about Michael Cohl for "Life And Times," Canadian TV series (shown in "Satisfaction The Life and Times of Michael Cohl," CBC-TV, July 24, 2006; film directed by Barry Avrich, released on Title House, [BT?] **DVD**, probably 2006); NOTES: Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3278.
- **1420B** Around January 24, 2006 ♦ Chicago: MJ interview by Adela Micha for Mexican TV (shown "Adela," TV4, Jan. 28 [preview] and Jan. 29, 2006).
- **1420C** Around January 24, 2006 ♦ Chicago: MJ interview by Patricia Poeta for Brazil TV (shown in "Fantastico," Globo TV, Feb. 12, 2006).
- 1421 February 5, 2006 ♦ Halftime Show, Super Bowl XL, Ford Field, Detroit: MJ interview for "THE BIGGEST BANG" (CPI-Redline Entertainment 75022, **DVD** box set [Disc 4 "Salt of the Earth"]), June 12, 2007).
- **1421A** February 19, 2006 ♦ Rio de Janeiro: MJ interview by Luciana Gimenez for Brazilian TV (shown in "Superpop," Rede TV, Feb. 22, 2006).
- 1422 February 23, 2006 ◆ Hotel lobby, Buenos Aires: Interviews with all four Stones for "THE BIGGEST BANG" (CPI-Redline Entertainment 75022, DVD box set [Disc 3 "Argentina"], June 12, 2007); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.918A.
- **1422A** Between March 4 and 14, 2006 ♦ Las Vegas, Los Angeles, Little Rock, Ft. Lauderdale or New York City: MJ and Keith Richards interviews by Don Was ("AMAZON LINKS," BT **DVD**).
- March 20, 2006 ♦ Four Seasons Hotel, Tokyo: Interviews with all four Stones for German TV (shown in "Heute Journal," ZDF, March 27, 2006); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.920.
- 1424 April 2, 2006 ♦ Saitama Super Arena, Saitama, Japan: Promotional interviews with all four Stones (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.923).
- 1425 April 5, 2006 ♦ Nagoya Dome, Nagoya, Japan: interviews with all four Stones by Ellen Fanning for Australian TV (shown in "60 Minutes" [shortened] and in "One on One," Channel 9, April 9, 2006; released on "BANGING DOWN UNDER" [BT **DVD**]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.924.
- 1426 April 7, 2006 ◆ Four Seasons Hotel, Shanghai: Interviews with all four Stones by Richard Quest for CNN (shown in a news report, April 9, 2006; released on "WILD HORSES IN SHANGHAI" [BT DVD], with a clip of *Wild Horses* [Jagger, Richards]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.924A.
- **1427** Around April 20, 2006 ♦ Jagger's hotel room, Auckland, New Zealand: MJ filming a pilot episode of "THE KNIGHTS OF PROSPERITY" (shown by ABC-TV [US], Jan. 3, 2007).
- 1428 July 1, 2006 ◆ Schalke Arena in Gelsenkirchen, Germany: Fifa World Cup 2006 (live broadcast, German TV [ZDF]): England vs. Portugal MJ among spectators.
- July 11, 2006 ◆ Hotel Principe Di Savoia, Milan, Italy: MJ, Keith Richards and Charlie Watts interviews for "THE BIGGEST BANG" (CPI-Redline Entertainment 75022, DVD box set [Disc 4 "Salt of the Earth"], June 12, 2007); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.934A.
- Probably late July, 2006 ◆ Amsterdam: MJ and Keith Richards interviews for "ANNIE LEIBOVITZ: LIFE THROUGH A LENS," film (directed by Barbara Leibovitz for Thirteen/WNET; shown by PBS, Jan. 3, 2007; released on DVD, Adirondack Pictures and Ranoah Productions for American Masters [US], June 19, 2007/Warner Home Video 883929034840 [US], Oct. 28, 2008).
- **1430A** July 31, 2006 ◆ Amsterdam: Interview with all four Stones by Paul Sexton for BBC radio (broadcast in "Still Live," Aug. 19, 2006; released on **GLASGOW BROADCAST 2006** [BT **CD**]).
- July 31, 2006 ◆ Amsterdam Arena, Amsterdam: MJ comment during Rolling Stones concert (HET GOEDE DOEL, GEKKENWERK (IT Staffing, no catalogue number, CD [Netherlands], Sep. 2008):
   1. Beter Laat Dan Nooit (Temming, Westbroek)
   MJ: apology for late arrival ("Beter Laat Dan Nooit" i.e. "Better late than never") used in an unofficial sampling; Henk Westbroek: vocals; Arnold van Dongen: guitar; Lene Te Voortwis: bass; Danny Sahupala: drums; Henk Temming: vocals, remaining instruments.
- **1430C** August 22, 2006 ◆ Twickenham Rugby Ground, London: Interviews with all four Stones about their forthcoming 2000th show (streamed on rollingstones.com); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.941A.
- 1431 2006 ♦ *Probably* New York City: MJ interview for "PLATINUM WEIRD," mockumentary about Dave Stewart's fictional band founded in the mid 70s.
- 1431A October 22, 2006 ◆ Backstage, Zilker Park, Austin, Texas: MJ talk with Pinetop Perkins for "I GOT THE BLUES IN AUSTIN" (film, directed by Richard Jernigan, produced by Jagger/Peyton Film, premiered at the Orlando Film Festival, Nov. 30, 2010, and shown on SkyArts TV [UK], Dec. 21, 2010); CHRIS JAGGER, ALL THE BEST (BMG 538264480, CD with bonus DVD [Europe], Oct. 5, 2017)
  - NOTES: Scene also involving Chris Jagger and Chuck Leavell.

- **1431B** October 22, 2006 ◆ On the plane from El Paso to Austin, Texas: Mick Jagger interview on setlist (released in "SHINE A LIGHT," film, first shown at The Berlin Film Festival, Feb. 7, 2008; see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.986).
- 1432 October 24-26 and 29, 2006 ◆ Rehearsals, Beacon Theatre, New York City: Interviews with all four Stones for "SHINE A LIGHT," film (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.950).
- **1432A** November, 2006, *onwards* ◆ Boston and New York City: Shooting of "THE WOMEN," film (previewed at AMC Loew, New York City, Sep. 11, 2008, and premiered at the Mann Village Theatre, Los Angeles, Sep. 12, 2008, both events attended by MJ; released on **DVD**, New Line Home Video [US], Dec. 21, 2008)
  - MJ, Diane English, Bill Johnson, Victoria Pearman: producers; *Credits:* Directed and written by Diane English, based on the play by Clare Boothe Luce; edited by Tia Nolan; camera: Anastas Michos; music: Mark Isham; production design: Jane Musky; production: A Picturehouse release in association with Inferno and Double Edge Entertainment and Scion Films; A Jagged Films and Inferno Production with Shukovsky English Entertainment; cast: Meg Ryan, Cloris Leachman, Carrie Fisher, Bette Midler, Debi Mazar, Candice Bergen, Annette Bening, Eva Mendes, Jada Pinkett Smith, Debra Messing; Length: 114 mins.
- Before December 2006 ◆ Probably New York City: Conversation between MJ and Ahmet Ertegun ("ATLANTIC RECORDS: THE HOUSE THAT AHMET BUILT," Atlantic Rhino R2 128892, **DVD** [US], June 12, 2007, disc also featuring clips of "Brown Sugar" and "Happy" from the film "LADIES & GENTLEMEN").
- 1433A March 22, 2007 ♦ Press conference, Grosvenor Hotel, London: MJ commenting on the forthcoming European part of Bigger Bang World Tour, answering questions from Russ Williams at a webcast plus interview for German TV (shown in "Leute heute," ZDF, March 23, 2007), and probably for other TV stations.
- **1433B** April 17, 2007 ◆ Ahmet Ertegun Tribute Show, Rose Theater at the Lincoln Center, New York City: MJ speech.
- 1434 Spring, 2007 ♦ Probably London: MJ interview directed by Mike Kaufman for "THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER" (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, bonus **DVD** [Europe], Sep. 28, 2007).
- 1435 Spring, 2007 ♦ Probably London: MJ interview hosted by Gary Moore for *THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER RADIO SPECIAL* (Atlantic/Rhino promotional **CD**-R acetate [US], Autumn, 2007).
- June 1, 2007 ◆ Videohouse, Vilvoorde (near Brussels), Belgium: MJ and Ron Wood promotional interview plus interviews with all four Stones for various European TV stations (released on "KINGS OF EUROPE BIGGER BANG EUROPE 07" [BT DVD -Disc 1]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.957.
- 1437 June 25, 2007 ◆ Estadio Jose Alvalade XXI, Lisbon: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews on Ana Moura (released on "KINGS OF EUROPE – BIGGER BANG EUROPE 07" [BT DVD - Disc 1]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.967.
- **1437A** July 17, 2007, or earlier ♦ Unknown location: MJ web clip plus interview for Romanian TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.970B).
- 1438 July 24, 2007 ◆ Hotel arrival, Warsaw, Poland: MJ, Keith Richards and Ron Wood interviews for Polish [Web?] TV (aired "Gazeta.pl and/or cgm.pl;" released on "KINGS OF EUROPE BIGGER BANG EUROPE 07" [BT DVD Disc 2]).
- August, 2007 ◆ London: MJ and Keith Richards interviews for "The Rolling Stones A Bigger Bang Tour The Last Show" (streamed on rollingstones.com, April 2, 2008; released on "KINGS OF EUROPE BIGGER BANG EUROPE 07" [BT **DVD** Disc 2]); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.979).
- **1439A** August, 2007 ♦ London: All Four Rolling Stones Cruising on the River Thames (streamed in "The Rolling Stones A Bigger Bang Tour The Last Show," rollingstones.com, April 2, 2008; also see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.979).
- September 16, 2007 ◆ One East Recording, New York City: TIM RIES, STONES WORLD THE ROLL-ING STONES PROJECT II (Wal Wal Music/Tames Rec. XNYY-10004-5, CD [Japan], Oct. 1, 2008/ Sunny Side Rec. SSC 4104, CD [US], Oct. 21, 2008): 1. Hey Negrita (Jagger, Richards)

  MJ: harmonica (overdub session); Ron Wood: guitar; Charlie Watts: drums; Bernard Fowler: vocals; Tidawt (Hasso Akotey, Oumara Almoctar [a.k.a.Omar Al Mokhtar or Omara "Bombino" Moctar]): vocals, guitar; Tim Ries: saxophone, producer; Chuck Leavell: piano; Lynne Richburg: viola; Dave Carpenter: bass; Alhassane Foungounou, Felix Bloxum, Brad Dutz: percussion; NOTES: Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3297 and CHARLIE WATTS Entries 6121, 6123 and 6125.

## September and early October, 2007 ◆ London and New York City: MICK JAGGER, TV promotion for THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER (Entries 1440A-1440D, 1444)

- **1440A** September, 2007 ◆ Soho Hotel, London: MJ interview by Colin Paterson (shown in "BBC Breakfast Time," Oct. 1, 2007) and answering questions from BBC News website readers (shown in "BBC News Entertainment," Oct. 1, 2007).
- **1440AB** September, 2007 ◆ Soho Hotel, London: MJ interview for Spanish TV (shown in "Entrevista," Granada, Sep. 28, 2007).
- **1440B** September, 2007 ♦ Soho Hotel, London: MJ interview by Bruno Le Dref and Dominique Marotel for French TV (shown in "20 heures," France 2, Oct. 10 or 26, 2007).
- **1440C** September, 2007 ◆ Soho Hotel, London: MJ interview by Lennart Ekdal for Swedish TV (shown in "Nyhetsmorgon," TV4, Oct. 28, 2007).
- **1440D** September, 2007 ◆ Soho Hotel, London: MJ interview by Leo Blokhuis for Dutch TV (shown in "Top 2000: The Untold Stories," Oct. 2007; re-broadcast by NOP3, Dec. 12, 2017).
- **1440E** September and early October, 2007 ◆ London and New York City: MICK JAGGER, "Following Mick Behind 'Very Best' Promotion Tour" (short video documentary).
- September 28, 2007 ♦ MICK JAGGER, THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER (Atlantic Rhino 8122-79961-0, CD [Europe]/Atlantic Rhino R2 74640, CD [US]): A1. God Gave Me Everything, A2. Put Me In The Trash, A3. Just Another Night, A4. Don't Tear Me Up, A5. Charmed Life (new track), A6. Sweet Thing, A7. Old Habits Die Hard, A8. Dancing In The Street, A9. Too Many Cooks (Spoil The Soup) (previously on BT in a different mix), A10. Memo From Turner, A11. Lucky In Love, A12. Let's Work, A13. Joy, A14. Don't Call Me Up, A15. Checking Up On My Baby (previously on BT), A16. (You Gotta Walk) Don't Look Back, A17. Evening Gown; Bonus DVD [Europe only]: B1. Mick Jagger Interview (new), B2. "God Gave Me Everything," B3. "Just Another Night," B4. "Sweet Thing" (first official video release), B5. "Let's Work" (first official video release), B6. "Lucky In Love," B7. "Don't Tear Me Up" (first official video release), B8. "Dancing In The Street," B9. Recording "Joy" with Bono, B10. "Memo From Turner," B11. "(You Gotta Walk) Don't Look Back"

  NOTES: All cuts and songs previously available; for CD origins see Entries 1047, 1079A, 1096, 1157, 1158, 1172, 1186, 1260, 1278, 1270A, 1270, and 1412 shows for DVD origins are Entries.
  - 1157, 1158, 1173, 1186, 1269, 1278, 1279A, 1379 and 1413 above; for **DVD** origins see Entries 1108, 1162, 1174, 1190, 1283, 1300, 1388, 1397 and 1434 above; .
- 1442 September, 2007 onwards ◆ MICK JAGGRER, CHARMED LIFE (Remixes and downloads): CHARMED LIFE, Promotional CD (Atlantic Rhino [US], no catalogue number,late Sep., 2007: cuts 1-10);

CHARMED LIFE, Download 5-track EP (iTunes, Autumn, 2007: cuts 4, 6, 7, 11, 15); THE TELEGRAPH, UK news-paper online download (Sep. 28, 2007: cut 14); CHARMED LIFE, Promotional **CD** single (Atlantic Rhino [US], no catalogue number, Oct. 2007: cuts 11-15:

**THE VERY BEST OF MICK JAGGER** ([music played to **DVD** menu, see above]: cut 16); **CHARMED LIFE MIXES**, Promotional double **CD** (Atlantic Rhino [US], no catalogue number, Autumn, 2007: cuts 1-9, 11-13, 15, 17-19)

- VERSIONS: 1. Ashley Beedle 12" Mix, 2. Ashley Beedle Dub Mix, 3. Koishi & Hush Remix, 4. Solitaire Club Mix, 5. Solitaire Groove Mix, 6. Solitaire Club Instrumental, 7. Ford Club Mix, 8. Ford Miami Bass Mix, 9. Ford Dub Mix, 10. Desouza Extended Mix, 11. Koishi & Hush Radio Edit, 12. Solitaire Radio Edit, 13. Ford Radio Edit, 14. Desouza Radio Edit (a.k.a. Desouza Remix), 15. Pull Radio Edit, 16. Ashley Beedle Dub Edit, 17. Pull Extended Mix, 18. Solitaire Acapella, 19. Ford Acapella (all Jagger); NOTES: For the original version of Charmed Life, recorded in 1992, see Entry 1279A above.
- 1443 2007 ♦ London: Shooting of "THE BANK JOB" (film, directed by Roger Donaldson, premiered at the Glasgow Film Festival, Scotland, Feb. 19, 2008; released on **DVD**, Lionsgate 23609 [US], July 15, 2008)
  - NOTES: In spite of respective rumours, the un-credited cameo appearance as bank employee in this film is *not* by Mick Jagger (nor by his brother Chris).
- 1444 October 2, 2007 ♦ New York City: MJ interview by Matt Lauer for "Today," NBC-TV.
- 1445 February 7 and 8, 2008 ♦ Berlinale Palast, Potsdamer Platz, and elsewhere, Berlin: Interviews with all four Stones about the world premiere of "SHINE A LIGHT" (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.985) plus promotional interviews for the film (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.995A).
- 1446 March, 2008 ♦ *Probably* New York City: MJ promotional clip for "You Tube Living Legends" (also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3301).
- 1447 Early Spring, 2008 ♦ *Probably* New York City: MJ and Keith Richards photo session with JACK WHITE for a cover of Rolling Stone magazine plus interviews about the film "SHINE A LIGHT."

- 1448 March 28, 2008 ♦ New York City: MJ interview by Matt Lauer for MSNBC (shown in "Today Show," March 28, 2008 [programme also featuring Keith Richards]), plus probably interviews for other TV stations.
- **1448A** Late March, 2008 ♦ *Probably* New York City: Promotional (?) interviews with all four Stones for Artisan News (released on "SHINE A LIGHT," **DVD** box set, TFC GNBF-7546 [Japan], July 9, 2009, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.995A).
- **1448B** Early Spring, 2008 ♦ *Probably* New York City: Interviews with all four Stones for "Japan Event" (released on "SHINE A LIGHT," **DVD** box set, TFC GNBF-7546 [Japan], July 9, 2009, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.995A).
- **1448C** April 2, 2008 ◆ Press conference and UK premiere of "SHINE A LIGHT," Odeon Leicester Square, London: Interviews with all four Stones by Edith Bowman for British TV and Red Carpet interviews for other TV stations (see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.991A).
- **1448D** Spring, 2008 ♦ *Probably* New York City: MJ answering questions for "You Tube Living Legends" (also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3306).
- **1448E** Early Summer, 2008 ◆ London: MJ interview by Tortoise Matsumoto for "SHINE A LIGHT" (**DVD** box set, TFC GNBF-7546 [Japan], July 9, 2009, see Group Catalogue, Entry 0.995A).
- 1449 Early July, 2008 - February, 2011 ◆ Aboard the "Octopus," Mediterranean, Red & Ionian Seas; Jim Henson Studios, Hollywood, Los Angeles; Circle House Studios, Miami, Florida; and maybe Nirvana Studios; A.R. Rahman Panchathan Hollywood Studio, Los Angeles; Panchathan Record Inn & AM Studios, Chennai (formerly Madras), India; Premier Digital Mastering Studios, Mumbai, India: SUPERHEAVY (Universal B001607-01, vinyl album [US]/Universal 2781842, vinyl album [Europe], Sep. 20, 2011: cuts 1-12; A&M/Universal 2782118, CD [Europe]/Universal B0016106-02, CD [US], Sep. 20, 2011: cuts 1-16; A&M/Universal UICA-1060, CD [Japan], Sep. 21, 2011: cuts 1-17): 1. Superheavy, 2. Unbelievable, 3. Miracle Worker (all Jagger, Marley, Stone, Stewart, Rahman), 4. Energy (Jagger, Marley, Stone, Stewart), 5. Satyameva Jayathe (Rahman, Marley, Stone), 6. One Day One Night (Jagger, Marley, Stone, Stewart, Rahman), 7. Never Gonna Change (Jagger, Stewart), 8. Beautiful People (Jagger, Marley, Stone, Stewart, Rahman), 9. Rock Me Gently (Marley, Stone, Stewart), 10. I Can't Take It No More (Jagger), 11. I Don't Mind, 12. World Keeps Turning (both Jagger, Marley, Stone, Stewart), 13. Mihaya (Rahman, Stone, Marley), 14. Warring People (Jagger, Marley, Stone, Stewart, Rahman), 15. Common Ground, 16. Hey Captain (both Jagger, Marley, Stone, Stewart), 17. Never Gonna Change (Acoustic) (Jagger, Stewart) MJ: vocals, guitar (2-6, 9, 10, 13, 16), harmonica (4), percussion (16), producer; Dave Stewart: guitar, producer; Joss Stone: vocals (1-6, 8-16); Damian "Jr. Gong" Marley: vocals (1-6, 8, 9, 11-16), programming (1, 2, 10); A.R. Rahman: vocals (3, 5, 14), keyboards (1, 2, 6-8, 12, 14), programming (2); Philip "Winter" James (1-7, 9-16), Mike Rowe (1, 4, 6, 7, 9-11, 16), Chris Lohr (unknown cut): keyboards; Bart Roderick: organ (8); Ned Douglas: keyboards (8), programming (8, 14, 16), guitar (14); Shiah Coore (1-7, 9-16), James Clark (8): bass; Courtney Diedrick (1-7, 9-16), Guest Love (4): drums; Ann Marie Calhoun (1-3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 15), Anna Stafford (3, 6): violin; Leon Mobley: percussion (1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16); Jeff Watkins: saxophone (3); Hollie Ferris: trumpet (3); The Clinton Cerejo Sessions Singers: choir (5)
  - CD single preceding the original album and remixed promotional releases from these sessions: SUPERHEAVY, MIRACLE WORKER/SATYAMEVA JAYATHE (Universal Music Group 06025 278 0747 [India], CD single, Aug. 15, 2011): 18. Miracle Worker (Chris Lord-Alge Radio Mix), 19. Miracle Worker (Damian "Jr. Gong" Marley Main Mix- Radio Edit) (both Jagger, Marley, Stone, Stewart, Rahman), 20. Satyameva Jayathe [Album Version], 21. Satyameva Jayathe (Radio Edit) (both Rahman, Marley, Stone);
  - **SUPERHEAVY**, Download album (iTunes, Sep. 16, 2011 [US], bonus cut): 22. *Miracle Worker (Ashley Beedle's Warbox Remix)* (Jagger, Marley, Stone, Stewart, Rahman);
  - SUPERHEAVY, ENERGY (Universal Music SH02 [UK], promotional CD single, Oct. 2011): 23. Energy [Radio Edit] plus Energy [Album Version] (both Jagger, Marley, Stone, Stewart);
  - SUPERHEAVY, BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE (Universal Music UMUSIC 1897 [Netherlands], promotional CD single, late 2011): 24. Beautiful People [Edit] (Jagger, Marley, Stone, Stewart, Rahman).
- **1449A** February 8, 2009 ♦ Royal Opera House, London: The BAFTA Film Awards 2009 (BBC 1 TV coverage): MJ speech.
- Early Autumn, 2010 ◆ Probably House of Blues Studios, Memphis: JERRY LEE LEWIS, MEAN OLD MAN (Verve Forecast B0014674-02, CD [US], Sep. 7, 2010/Verve Forecast 2747091, CD [Europe], Sep., 2010): 1. Dead Flowers (Jagger, Richards)
  MJ: vocals; Jerry Lee Lewis: piano, vocals; Kenny Lovelace, James Walbourne (not Wolbourne):
  - guitar; Greg Leisz: pedal steel, guitar; Rick Rosas: bass; Jim Keltner: drums, percussion; NOTES: Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3310, and RON WOOD, Entry 7293.
- Autumn, 2009 ◆ One East Recording, New York City; Henson Recording Studios and The Village Recorder, Los Angeles: Overdub sessions for THE ROLLING STONES: EXILE ON MAIN ST album:1. Loving Cup, 2. Pass The Wine (Sophia Loren), 3. I'm Not Signifying, 4. Dancing In The Light, 5. So Divine (Aladdin Story), 6. Following The River, 7. Plundered My Soul, 8. Plundered My Soul (Radio Mix), 9. Following The River (Radio Edit) (all Jagger, Richards)

- MJ: vocal overdubs (1), vocals (2, 4-8), guitar (2-4, 6-8), maracas (2), harmonica (2, 3), percussion (4, 7, 8), tambourine (6), producer; *NOTES*: See Group Catalogue, Entry 0.996C.
- **1451A** Autumn or late 2009 ♦ New York City: MJ interview for "STONES IN EXILE" (documentary, premiered at The Museum Of Modern Art; New York City, May 11, 2010, and released on **DVD**, Eagle Vision EREDV786GV [Europe]/Eagle Vision EV303069 [US], June14/June 22, 2010).
- October 30, 2009 ♦ Live at Madison Square Garden, New York City: "THE 25TH ANNIVERSARY ROCK & ROLL HALL OF FAME CONCERTS" (shown by HBO, Nov. 29, 2009; released on DVD, Time Life 25794-X [US], Sep. 28, 2010: songs 1, 2); Audio track released on THE 25TH ANNIVERSARY ROCK & ROLL HALL OF FAME CONCERTS NIGHT 2 (Time Life 25807D, CD [US], Nov. 2, 2010: cuts 1, 2); THE 25TH ANNIVERSARY ROCK & ROLL HALL OF FAME CONCERTS (Time Life 25805-D [US], 4CD, Nov. 2, 2010; cuts 1, 2); THE 25TH ANNIVERSARY ROCK & ROLL HALL OF FAME CONCERTS, NIGHT 2, VOL. 1 (Time Life 32951-Z [US], vinyl LP, Oct. 19, 2018:cut 1): U2 with MICK JAGGER: 1. Gimmie Shelter (Jagger, Richards), 2. Stuck In A Moment You Can't Get Out Of (Clayton, Evans, Hewson, Mullen)
  - MJ, Fergie (1): vocals; Bono Vox: guitar, vocals; The Edge: guitar, harmony vocals (2); Will.I.Am: keyboards (1); Adam Clayton: bass; Larry Mullen Jr.: drums; *NOTES*: Violins (1): not identified.
- **1452A** Mid-November, 2009 ◆ *Probably* London: MJ interview for Czech TV (on the 20th anniversary of the velvet revolution in Czechoslovakia).
- 1453 2009 or early 2010 ♦ MJ and Charlie Watts Returning to Stargroves (MJ's former manor house), Newbury, and Visiting Olympic Sound Studios, London ("STONES IN EXILE," Eagle Vision EREDV786GV [Europe]/Eagle Vision EV303069 [US], **DVD**, June14/June 22, 2010).
- 1454 Probably early 2010 ◆ New York City or London: MJ interview for EXILE ON MAIN ST (3CD special edition including *INTERVIEW DISC*, Best Buy/Universal B0014400-02 [US], May, 2010, see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.004).
- 1455 January 18, 2010 ♦ Unknown location: MJ interview by Larry King via Skype for "Haiti How You Can Help," CNN (programme also featuring a clip of "Hide Away" by MICK JAGGER with Wyclef Jean, see Entry 1397 above).

## Mid-May, 2010 ◆ MICK JAGGER, TV promotion for the re-issue of **EXILE ON MAIN ST** (Entries 1456-1460)

- **1456** Spring, 2010 ◆ *Probably* London: MJ interview for BBC One (shown May 23, 2010 between "STONES IN EXILE" and "LIVE IN RIO A BIGGER BANG").
- 1456A May, 2010 ♦ Probably London: MJ interview by Geert van der Veen for Dutch TV (shown in "Nova" [TV Nederland 2], May 12, 2010; different part included in "THE SESSION MAN [NICKY HOPKINS]," documentary (directed by Michael Treen, premiered at the Barbican Cinema 1, London, Oct. 26, 2023).
- 1457 May 11, 2010 ♦ Radio City Music Hall, New York City: "Late Night with Jimmy Fallon," NBC TV show: MJ "Late" skit (parody of "Lost").
- 1458 May 17, 2010 ♦ New York City: MJ interview by Matt Lauer for "Today Show" NBC TV (programme also featuring Keith Richards).
- 1459 May 18, 2010 ♦ New York City: MJ interview for "Larry King Live," CNN.
- 1460 May 19, 2010 ◆ Cannes, France: MJ presenting "STONES IN EXILE" at the Cannes Film Festival (various French TV reports) plus interview for A2 (TV 5 Monde, May 20, 2010).
- 1461 June 27, 2010 ◆ Free State Stadium, Bloemfontein, South Africa: MJ among crowd for the football world cup game England vs. Germany (world-wide live TV coverage), including back-up vocals on God Save The Queen (Bull).
- **1461A** July 1, 2010 ♦ Johannesburg, South Africa: MJ supporting the "1 Goal Education for All" campaign (British TV news report).
- 1462 Summer, 2010 ◆ Doncaster Hotel, Doncaster, South Yorkshire, or London: MJ interview by Paul Sexton for "LADIES & GENTLEMEN THE ROLLING STONES," **DVD** (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.010).
- Late Autumn, 2010 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: Overdub session for BEN WATERS, BOOGIE 4 STU (Eagle Rec./Ward VQCD 10270, CD [Japan], March 31, 2011; Eagle Rec. ER 202072, CD [US], April 19, 2011): 1. Watching the River Flow (Dylan) MJ: vocals, harmonica; Matt Clifford: engineer; NOTES: For complete credits see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.012.
- **1463A** 2010 or early 2011 ♦ Unknown location: MJ interview for "Botham: The Legend of '81," BBC2 TV (shown July 20, 2011).

- 1463B Between 2010 and 2014 ◆ Unidentified studio, Nashville, Tennessee or Dallas, Texas: DON HENLEY, CASS COUNTY (Capitol Rec. B002351202, CD [US]/Capitol Rec. 00602547418135, CD [UK/ Europe], Sep. 25, 2015): 1. Bramble Rose (Merritt)

  MJ: vocals, harmonica; Don Henley, Miranda Lambert: vocals; Richard Bowden, Steuart Smith: guitar; Aaron Kelley: guitar, mandolin; Milo Deering: pedal steel; David Piltch: bass; Alex Hahn:
- February, 2011 ◆ Probably Staples Center, Los Angeles: Rehearsals for the Grammy Awards: MICK JAGGER featuring RAPHAEL SAADIQ (professional video recording streamed on MJ's website): 1. Everybody Needs Somebody To Love (Russell, Burke, Wexler) Line-up: same as next.

drums.

- 1465 February 13, 2011 ♦ Live at the 53rd Annual Grammy Awards, Staples Center, Los Angeles: MICK JAGGER featuring RAPHAEL SAADIQ (CBS and worldwide live TV broadcast); Download track and download **DVD** (iTunes [US], Feb. 15, 2011): 1. *Everybody Needs Somebody To Love* (Russell, Burke, Wexler)
  - MJ: vocals; Raphael Saadiq: guitar; backed by Raphael Saadiq's band, including Terrance Taplin: trombone; Jamelle Williams: trumpet.
- **1465A** May 11, 2011 ◆ Radio City Music Hall, New York City: "Late Night with Jimmy Fallon," NBC TV show: MJ in "Late," skit.
- 1465B May 12, 2011 ♦ "Late Night with Jimmy Fallon," NBC TV show: MJ and Keith Richards (via satellite, also Charlie Watts cameo): Pros and Cons regarding the reissue of EXILE ON MAIN ST.
- June, 2011 ♦ Jim Henson Studios, Los Angeles: SUPERHEAVY, Promotional studio shots featuring extracts of "I Can't Take It No More," "Energy," "Miracle Worker," "Superheavy" and "World Keeps Turning" (incompletely broadcast in various TV shows)
- 1467 June 29, 2011 ♦ Paramount Studios, Los Angeles: SUPERHEAVY, Promotional video shooting: 1. "Miracle Worker" (lip-synched performance, directed by Dave Stewart).
- **1467A** August 10, 2011 ♦ Edgbaston Cricket Ground, Birmingham: MJ and A.R. Rahman interview by Harsha Bhogle during the test between India and England (iBall Extra/ESBN live stream).
- Summer, 2011 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, or Amboise, France: CHRIS JAGGER'S ATCHA!, CONCERTINA JACK (Latent Talent LT0004CD [UK], CD, late Nov., 2013); ALL THE BEST (BMG 538264480, CD with bonus DVD [Europe], Oct. 5, 2017: cut 1):

  1. Concertina Jack (C. Jagger, Mortimore), 2. Pearl Of A Girl (Hart, C. Jagger)

  NOTES: Scene also involving Chris Jagger and Chuck Leavell.

  MJ: shared vocals; Chris Jagger: vocals, guitar; Ed Deane: guitar (1); Charlie Hart: accordion, mandolin (1); Jim Mortimore: bass, producer; Malcolm Mortimore: drums; Bjorn McAteer Dahlberg: saxophone (2).
- August, 2011 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, or Amboise, France: MJ interview about BRUSSELS AFFAIR, HAMPTON '81, LA FRIDAY '75, and ROUNDHAY PARK LEEDS 1982 for Google Music.com ("Magnifier: The Rolling Stones Part One," Nov. 2011, "Magnifier: The Rolling Stones Part Two," Feb. 2012, "Play With Musicians: The Rolling Stones Part Three," April, 2012; and "Play With Musicians: The Rolling Stones Roundhay Park," Oct. 16, 2012 [all four also involving Keith Richards]).
- August, 2011 ◆La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MICK JAGGER, Overdub session: THE ROLLING STONES, SOME GIRLS (Universal 278 405-5, double CD [Europe], Nov. 17, 2011/Universal Republic B0016235-02 [US], Nov. 21, 2011: cuts 1-7); NO SPARE PARTS, Single (A&M 278806-8, Nov. 25, 2011: cut 3); SOME GIRLS (Universal UICY-10027, double CD [Japan], Dec. 7, 2011: cuts 1-8): 1. Do You Think I Really Care (Jagger, Richards); 2. When You're Gone (Jagger, Richards, Wood), 3. No Spare Parts, 4. Don't Be A Stranger, 5. I Love You Too Much, 6. Keep Up Blues (all Jagger, Richards), 7. You Win Again (Williams), 8. So Young (Jagger, Richards)
  - MJ: vocals (1-4, 6-8), vocal overdubs (5), vocal harmony (7, 8), guitar (1-3), harmonica (2, 6), electric piano (3), tambourine (3), percussion (4); Matt Clifford (4): additional percussion; *NOTES*: Cuts 1-8: Begun at Pathe-Marconi, EMI Studios, Paris, January 5 March 2, 1978.
- August, 2011 ♦ London: MJ interview by Paul Sexton for "SOME GIRLS LIVE IN TEXAS," film (directed by Lynn Lenau; premiered in selected cinemas around the world, Oct. 4, 2011); "SOME GIRLS LIVE IN TEXAS '78" (Eagle Vision ERDVCD065, **DVD** plus **CD** [Europe and US], Nov.18, 2011).
  - Between September 8 and 20, 2011 ♦ London and New York City: MICK JAGGER, TV promotion for SUPERHEAVY (Entries 1472-1474)
- 1472 September 8, 2011 ♦ London: MJ interview by Michael Stefanowski for German TV (shown in "Aspekte," ZDF, Sep. 9, 2001).

- 1473 September 8, 2011 ♦ London: MJ and Dave Stewart interview for Dutch TV (shown in "Nieuwsuur," NOS, Sep. 11, 2001).
- 1473A September 16, 2011 ♦ London: MJ interview by Charlie Stayt for "Breakfast" (BBC One TV show).
- 1474 September 20, 2011 ◆ Dream Downtown Hotel, New York City: MJ, Dave Stewart, Joss Stone and A.R. Rahman interview by Robin Roberts for ABC-TV (shown "Good Morning America," and "Nightline" [different part], Sep. 21, 2011).
- 1475 Late September, 2011 ◆ New York City: WILL.I.AM, Planned title song for the album BLACK EINSTEIN: [scheduled for release in late 2011]):1. T.H.E. (The Hardest Ever)(Main Version) (Davis, Oliver, Austin)
  - MJ, Jennifer Lopez: vocals; Will.I.Am: vocals, synthesizer, drum programming, Josh Lopez: guitar; Will.I.Am: vocals, synthesizer, drum programming; *NOTES*: A project delayed several times which eventually surfaced in April 2013 with a new title **#WILLPOWER**. However, no version of 'T.H.E.(The Hardest Ever)' and, therefore, the MJ overdubs, was included. Only a seemingly endless number of downloads and obscure promotional samplers have survived (see Entry 1477 below).
- 1476 Probably October, 2011 ◆ Los Angeles: WILL.I.AM, Promotional video shooting (directed by Rich Lee; premiered on Google+, Dec. 14, 2011; released on a promotional DVD single, Polydor/Universal Music [France], no catalogue number, probably late 2011): 1. "T.H.E. (The Hardest Ever)"(Davis, Oliver, Austin)
  - MJ, Will.I.Am, Jennifer Lopez: vocals; *NOTES:* Lip-synched performance of the planned album version (see above).
- 1477 November, 2011 *onwards* ♦ WILL.I.AM, Downloads, promotional CD singles and compilation albums coming from the original BLACK EINSTEIN project:
  - WILL.I.AM, *T.H.E.* (*THE HARDEST EVER*) (iTunes [US]/Interscope Rec., Nov. 20, 2011: cuts 1, 2; ready for download immediately after the premiere of cut 1 in a performance featuring Will.I.Am with Jennifer Lopez and a pre-recorded clip by Mick Jagger on the "American Music Awards," ABC-TV);
  - ADELE, WILL.I.AM and OTHERS, **ULTIMIX 177** (Ultimix Rec. 177, DJ **CD**, Jan. 5, 2012; also released on vinyl, UMLPLP 177, Feb. 21, 2012; cut 3);
  - VARIOUS ARTISTS, **GHETTO JAMS VOL. 40** (Swirl Rec. GHETTO40CD, promotional **CD** [US], Dec 28, 2011: cut 8);
  - VARIOUS ARTISTS, **URBAN + CLUB 158** ((XMIX XU-158, promotional **CD** [US], Dec 28, 2011: cut 9); WILL.I.AM, *GO HOME* (iTunes [US], Jan. 17, 2012: cut 4);
  - WILL.I.AM, *T.H.E.* (*THE HARDEST EVER*), Promotional **CD** single (Interscope Rec. LC06406 [UK/Europe], Feb. 5. 2012: cuts 1, 2);
  - WILL.I.AM, *THE (THE HARDEST EVER)* (z-trip.bandcamp.com download, Feb. 22, 2012: cut 5); WILL.I.AM, *T.H.E. (THE HARDEST EVER)*, Promotional **CD** single (Interscope Rec. no catalogue number [US], Feb. 2012: cuts 1, 2);
  - VARIOUS ARTISTS, **NOW THAT'S WHAT I CALL MUSIC! 81** (EMI 5099 6 02963 2 0, **CD** [UK/Europe], April 2, 2012; cut 2);
  - WILL.I.AM, *T.H.E.* (*THE HARDEST EVER*), Promotional 5-track **CD** single (Interscope Rec./Universal, late April, 2012: cuts 1, 5-7 plus an instrumental version)
  - VERSIONS: 2. T.H.E. (The Hardest Ever) Single Edit a.k.a. T.H.E. (The Hardest Ever) Radio Edit, 1. T.H.E. (The Hardest Ever) Single Edit a.k.a. T.H.E. (The Hardest Ever) Explicit,
    - 3. T.H.E. (The Hardest Ever) 105 BPM Ultimix [by Brian Roche], 4. Go Home [actually T.H.E. (The Hardest Ever) Remix], 5. T.H.E.(The Hardest Ever) Z-Trip Remix, 6. T.H.E.(The Hardest Ever) Sidney Samson Remix, 7. T.H.E.(The Hardest Ever] R3hab Vs. The Eye Remix; 8. T.H.E (The Hardest Ever) Hardest Party Ever; 9.T.H.E (The Hardest Ever) Remix [by DJ Wild Bill], 10. T.H.E. (The Hardest Ever) Single Edit (Clean) a.k.a. T.H.E. (The Hardest Ever) Clean Radio Single; NOTES: Cut 5: Featuring clips of Gimmie Shelter (Jagger, Richards).
      - MJ (8, 9 unconfirmed), Jennifer Lopez (3, 4 unconfirmed): vocals: Will.I.Am: vocals, synthezisers, drum programming, producer; Audiobot: synthezisers, drum programming, producer; Josh Lopez: guitar; Wolfgang Gartner (4, 5): keyboards, programming; Jimmy Iovine: vocal production; Dallas Austin, Kenny Oliver: producers.
- 1478 Late 2011 or early 2012 ◆ Unknown location: MJ interview by Brett Morgen for "CROSSFIRE HURRI-CANE," film (premiered at The London Film Festival, Odeon Cinema Leicester Square, London, Oct. 18, 2012; For credits and DVD releases see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.038).
- 1479 February 21, 2012 ◆ Live at The White House, Washington, D.C.: ALL STAR BAND, "RED, WHITE & BLUES" (live stream through wh.gov; shown by PBS TV [US], Feb. 27, 2012): 1. I Can't Turn You Loose (Redding), 2. What A Woman! [a.k.a. Commit A Crime] (Oden), 3. Miss You (Jagger, Richards), 4. Five Long Years (Boyd), 5. Sweet Home Chicago (Johnson)
  M.I. vocals, guitar and harmonica (3): Gary Clark Ir: guitar (2, 4, 5), vocals (4, 5): Buddy Guitar and Parmonica (3): Gary Clark Ir: guitar (2, 4, 5), vocals (4, 5): Buddy Guitar and Parmonica (3): Gary Clark Ir: guitar (2, 4, 5).
  - MJ: vocals, guitar and harmonica (3); Gary Clark Jr.: guitar (2, 4, 5), vocals (4, 5); Buddy Guy (4, 5), B.B. King (5), Keb' Mo' (5), Warren Haynes (5), Susan Tedeschi (5): guitar, vocals; Jeff Beck (2-5), Derek Trucks (5): guitar; Shemekia Copeland: vocals (5); President Barack Obama: additional vocals (5); plus the House Band: Booker T. Jones: organ, musical director; Jesse Johnson: guitar; Bobby Avila: bass; Narada Michael Walden: drums; Troy "Trombone Shorty'

- Andrews," Fred Wesley: trombone (1, 3-5); Ernie Fields Jr.: saxophone (1, 3-5); Freddie Hendrix: trumpet (1, 3-5); *NOTES*: MJ's introduction to B.B. King featured on "B.B. KING: THE LIFE OF RILEY," film (directed by Jon Brewer, premiered at The Mayfair Theatre, London, Oct. 10, 2012; released on **DVD**, Boulevard Entertainment BVED0131 [UK], Dec. 3, 2012 [film also involving Keith Richards, Mick Taylor, Ron Wood and Bill Wyman]).
- 1480 2012 ♦ Unknown location: MJ interview for "TWENTY FEET FROM STARDOM," film (directed by Morgan Neville, premiered at the Sundance Film Festival, Park City, Utah, Jan. 17, 2013; released on **DVD**, Anchor Bay WC60904 [US], Jan. 14, 2014).
- 1481 2012 ◆ Probably La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MJ interview for "MUSCLE SHOALS," film (directed by Greg "Freddy" Camalier, premiered at the Sundance Film Festival, Park City, Utah, Jan. 26, 2013; released on DVD, Dogwoof DOG291 [UK], Feb. 10, 2014 [film also featuring Keith Richards]).
- **1481A** Mid-May, 2012 ◆ NBC-TV studios, New York City: MJ preview and promotional shots (involving members of ARCADE FIRE and FOO FIGHTERS) to the Season's Finale of "Saturday Night Live" (see next two Entries).
- 1482 May 19, 2012 ◆ "Saturday Night Live," NBC-TV show, New York City: MJ host including 1. "Opening Monologue," plus various sketches among them 2. "The Secret Word Is 'TMI", 3. "Jagger Does Tyler," 4."Karaoke Bar Skit" (see below).
- May 19, 2012 ◆ "Saturday Night Live," NBC-TV show, New York City: Musical performances involving 1483 MJ: 1. "Karaoke Bar Skit" featuring parts of (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction (Jagger, Richards); -MICK JAGGER with ARCADE FIRE: 2. The Last Time (Jagger, Richards); - MICK JAGGER with FOO FIGHTERS: 3. 19th Nervous Breakdown/It's Only Rock 'n Roll (both Jagger, Richards); -MICK JAGGER and JEFF BECK: 4. Tea Party (Jagger); - ARCADE FIRE and the THE SNL BAND: 5. She's A Rainbow/Ruby Tuesday (both Jagger, Richards) Line-up: Track 1: MJ: vocals; - Song 2: MJ: vocals; Win Butler, Will Butler: guitar, back-up vocals; Regine Chassagne (Butler): accordion, back-up vocals; Nikolai Fraiture: bass; Jeremy Gara: drums; Sarah Neufeld, Marika Anthony-Shaw: fiddle; plus an unidentified choir for the intro; - Song 3: MJ: vocals; Dave Grohl: guitar, back-up vocals; Pat Smear, Chris Shiflett: guitar; Rami Jaffee: keyboards; Nate Mendel: bass; Taylor Hawkins: drums; - Song 4: MJ: vocals; Jeff Beck: guitar; Tal Wilkenfeld: bass; Vinnie Colaiuta: drums; backed by the SNL House Band; - Song 5: Same backing as song 2 plus the SNL House band; also MJ and the complete cast of the show clapping and joining in the chorus during Ruby Tuesday in an emotional farewell to Kristen Wiig.
- May 19, 2012 ◆ "Saturday Night Live," Afterparty, Rockefeller Plaza, New York City: CHEVY METAL (i.e. FOO FIGHTERS): 1. Miss You, 2. Bitch (both Jagger, Richards)
  MJ: vocals; Dave Grohl, Pat Smear, Chris Shiflett: guitar; Rami Jaffee: keyboards; Wiley Hodgden: bass; Taylor Hawkins drums.
  - Mid-July, 2012 ◆ MICK JAGGER, Interviews for the Rolling Stones' 50 Years Anniversary (Entries 1485-1488)
- 1485 July 11, 2012 ♦ Somerset House, London: Exhibition tour and MJ interview by Nina Nannar for ITV News (shown July 11, 2012).
- 1486 July 11, 2012 ◆ Somerset House, London: MJ interview by Lucy Cotter for Sky TV (shown in "Sky News," July 11, 2012, and "BBC Breakfast Time," July 12, 2012 [programme also featuring Keith Richards]).
- 1487 July 11, 2012 ◆ Somerset House, London: MJ interview by Will Gompertz for BBC TV (several newsclips, July 11, 2012, and "BBC Breakfast Time," July 12, 2012 [programmes also featuring Keith Richards]).
- 1488 July 12, 2012 ♦ Somerset House, London: MJ and Charlie Watts interview for Associated Press Television News stream (programme also featuring Keith Richards and Ron Wood).
- 1489 October 18, 2012 ♦ World Premiere of "Crossfire Hurricane," Odeon Cinema Leicester Square, London: Various MJ red carpet interviews (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.037).
- 1490 October 19, 2012 ♦ The Dorchester Hotel, London: MJ interview by Micky Flanagan for "Stand Up To Cancer" (Channel 4, Oct. 19, 2012 [clip also featuring Keith Richards]).
- **1490A** October 19, 2012 ◆ The Dorchester Hotel, London: MJ interview by Jo Whiley for BBC (broadcast by Radio 2, Nov. 16 *and/or* 18, 2012, and circulated as "BBC Red Button"-video; *NOTES*: Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3352A).
- **1490B** November 22, 2012 ◆ Wembley Arena, Wembley, Middlesex: MJ interview by Chris Evans and Alex Jones (shown in "The One Show," Nov. 23, 2012 [programme featuring all four Stones]).

- 1491 December 11, 2012 ◆ "Late Show With David Letterman," Ed Sullivan Theater, New York City: MJ presenting a Top 10 List "Things I've Learnt After 50 Years In Rock'n 'Roll".
- 1492 December 13, 2012 ♦ New York City: MJ interview by Bill Weir for ABCNews.com (shown in "Nightline," Dec. 13, 2012 [programme featuring all four Stones]).
- March 7, 2013 ◆ Capitol Studios, Los Angeles: JOE WALSH, Planned Blues Album (not released):
   1. Over My Head (?) (Jagger, Walsh, Withers, Keb' Mo, Wilkenfeld?)
   MJ: vocals, harmonica; Joe Walsh: guitar, vocals; Keb' Mo: vocals; Dr. John, Mike Finnigan: keyboards; Tal Wilkenfeld: bass; Ringo Starr, Jim Keltner: drums; Don Was: producer.
- June, 2013 ◆ Philadelphia or Washington, D.C.: MJ message announcing The Stones' first performance ever at the Glastonbury Festival (youtube stream, June 25, 2013 [clip also featuring Keith Richards]).
- 1495 September, 2013, *onwards* ◆ "LAST TRAIN TO MEMPHIS," Elvis Presley biopic (directed by Kevin McDonald for 20th Century Fox)

  MJ: hand in the production.
- **1495A** Autumn, 2013 ♦ Unknown location: MJ video message congratulating Taylor Swift for her Pinnacle Award (shown by ABC TV [US] during the "Country Music Awards" presentation, Nashville, Nov.6, 2013).
- **1496** Autumn, 2013 ♦ Unknown location: MJ video message saying thank you for the Band Of The Year-Award (shown during the "Classic Rock Awards," The Roundhouse, London, Nov.14, 2013).
- 1497 Autumn, 2013 ♦ *Probably* West Coast, USA: MJ interview by Charles Wooley for Australian TV (shown in "60 Minutes," ABC-TV. Dec. 8, 2013 [programme featuring all four Stones]).
- 1498 Mid-November, 2013 ◆ Probably West Coast, USA: MJ message concerning the Stones' 2014 Adelaide gig (Youtube stream, Nov. 19, 2013 [clip also featuring Keith Richards]).
- 1499 November 19, 2013 ◆ Launch of L'Wren Scott's Banana Republic Collection, Chateau Marmont, Hollywood: MJ interview (worldmonitor.tv stream)
- **1499A** November 19, 2013 ◆ Launch of L'Wren Scott's Banana Republic Collection, Chateau Marmont, Hollywood: MJ red carpet interview (SuperPop VIP stream).
- **1500** December, 2013 ♦ *Probably* La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), *near* Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MJ sending The Rolling Stones' Season's Greetings (YouTube/rollingstones.com, Dec. 23, 2013 [clip also featuring Keith Richards]).
- Late 2013 and early 2014 ◆ "GET ON UP," James Brown biopic (premiered at the Apollo Theater, New York City, July 21, 2014; officially released in cinemas Aug. 1, 2014 [US]/Nov. 21, 2014 [UK]; released on DVD, Universal Pictures Home Entertainment 2037581 [US], Jan. 6, 2015)
  MJ, Brian Grazer, Victoria Pearman, Erica Huggins, Tate Taylor: producers; also MJ executive music producer; Credits: director: Tate Taylor; production: Jagged Films, Imagine Entertainment; executive producers: Peter Afterman, Trish Hofman, John Norris, Anna Culp, John-Henry Butterworth; screenwriters and story: Jez Butterworth, John-Henry Butterworth, Steven Baigelman; photography: Stephen Goldblatt; cast: Chadwick Boseman, Viola Davis, Dan Aykroyd, Octavia Spencer, Nelsan Ellis, Jill Scott, Fred Melamed, Tika Sumpter, Keith Robinson, Lennie James, Craig Robinson; Length: 139 mins.
- **1501A** January 24, 2014 ♦ Jackson, Mississippi: The set of "GET ON UP": MJ interview by Willie Geist for NBC-TV (shown in "Today Show," March, 5, 2014).
- Early 2014 ◆ "MR DYNAMITE THE RISE OF JAMES BROWN," documentary (shown as work-in-progress at the Tribeca Film Festival, New York City, April 27, 2014; premiered on HBO, Oct. 27, 2014; released on **DVD**, Universal Music Group 602547506429, Nov. 6, 2015)

  MJ, Victoria Pearman, Peter Afterman, Blair Foster: producers; also MJ film interview and introductory essay for the **DVD** booklet; − Credits: director and screenplay: Alex Gibney; production: Jagged Films, Inaudible Films, Imagine Entertainment, Jigsaw Productions; executive producers; Alex Gibney, Dan Brooks, Mike Singer, Eric Weider; directors of photography: Maryse Alberti, Antonio Rossi; editors: Geeta Gandbhir, Maya Mumma; cast: James Brown, Louis Jordan, Duke Ellington, Little Richard, Stokely Carmichael, The Beach Boys (all archive footage), Christian McBride, Bobby Byrd, Greg Tate, John "Jabo" Starks, Chuck D.; Length: 120 mins; − *NOTES*: Film also features extracts from The T.A.M.I. Show, Civic Auditorium, Santa Monica, California, October 29, 1964.
- **1503** June, 2014 ♦ Unidentified hotel room, "14 On Fire" European Tour: MJ, Charlie Watts and Matt Clifford introducing Monty Python's live-shows (YouTube/Official Monty Python Channel, June 30, 2014).
- **1504** Early Summer, 2014 ♦ *Probably* New York City: MJ interview for German TV (shown in "50 Jahre Rolling Stones," Vox TV, Oct. 25, 2014).

## July and September, 2014 ◆ New York City and France: MICK JAGGER, "GET ON UP" Promotion and Premiere (Entries 1505-1509A, 1510-1513A)

- July, 2014 ♦ New York City: MJ promotional interview for "GET ON UP" (parts shown/streamed in "Entertainment Tonight;" July 18, 2014, in "The Movie Times," July 19, 2014; in "Movie Maniacs," July 20, 2014; and maybe others; released as bonus features on "GET ON UP," **DVD**, Universal 61131465, Jan. 6, 2015 ["Long Journey To The Screen" and "Chadwick Boseman: Meet Mr. James Brown"]).
- 1506 July 17, 2014 ◆ Academy Theater, New York City: MJ in discussion with Brian Grazer, Victoria Pearman, Tate Taylor, Chadwick Boseman, Nelsan Ellis, Octavia Spencer and Dan Aykroyd ("Academy Conversations" moderated by Joe Neumaier).
- 1507 July 18, 2014 ♦ New York City: MJ in roundtable discussion with Brian Grazer, Dan Aykroyd, Octavia Spencer, Nelson Ellis, Chadwick Boseman ("Today," NBC-TV show moderated by Matt Lauer).
- 1508 July, 2014 ♦ The Apollo Theater, New York City: MJ and Brian Glazer interview (shown in "Celebs Interview," July 20, 2014).
- **1509** July, 2014 ♦ New York City: MJ and Brian Glazer interview by Gayle King for CBS-TV (shown "CBS Morning News," Aug. 1, 2014.
- 1509A July 21, 2014 ◆ The Apollo Theater, New York City: Premiere of "GET ON UP," film (see Entry 1501 above)
  MJ: various red carpet interviews (shown/streamed in "MailOnLine," "Inside Action," "Entertainment Tonight," and probably others, July 21, 2014, onwards).
- **1510** September 12, 2014 ♦ *Probably* Hotel George V, Paris: MJ interview by Oliver Nuc (streamed in "Focus Culture", Le Figaro, Sep. 12, 2014).
- 1511 September 12, 2014 ◆ Probably Hotel George V, Paris: Interview by Hugo Cassavetti and Jean-Baptiste Roch (Telerama stream, Sep. 16, 2014 [short version in French] and Sep.17, 2014 [long version, French/English).
- **1512** September 12, 2014 ◆ C.I.D., Festival du Cinema Americain, Deauville, France: Press conference for the European premiere of "GET ON UP" by MJ, Tate Taylor, Chadwick Boseman, Brian Grazer and Victoria Pearman.
- 1513 September 12, 2014 ◆ Centre International de Deauville (CID), France: MJ speech inside the cinema before the screening of "GET ON UP":
- **1513A** September 12, 2014 ♦ Festival du Cinema Americain, Deauville, France: MJ red carpet interview by Remy Rerrot (streamed by BFMTV, Sep. 14, 2014).
- **1514** Autumn, 2014 ♦ *Probably* Australia: MJ interview by Charlie Stayt for BBC TV (shown in "Breakfast News," Nov. 20, 2014).
- **1515** Around November 22, 2014 ♦ Mt Smart Stadium, Auckland, New Zealand: All Four Rolling Stones Saying "Thank You" For The Support in 2014 (YouTube/rollingstones.com, Dec. 19, 2014); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.129A)
- 1516 Late 2014 or early 2015 ◆ Abbey Road Studios, London: SAVE THE CHILDREN CHOIR, LOOK INTO YOUR HEART, Download track (Abbey Road/Specific Music, May 5, 2015): 1. Save The Children (Clifford)
  - MJ: back-up vocals, harmonica; Ron Wood: guitar; Beverley Knight: vocals; Nick Mason: drums, producer; plus many more including a 100 persons choir; *NOTES* Benefit project for the Save The Children's Nepal Earthquake Appeal.
- **1517** April 2, 2015 ♦ Mick Jagger's house Mustique, Grenadines, West Indies: MJ phone-in to Marc Maron ("WTF" podcast, www.wtfpod.com).
- 1518 May 15 or 16, 2015 ♦ Third Encore Annex Studios, Los Angeles: Interviews with all four Stones by Edna Gundersen ("Q&A Session with The Rolling Stones," Twitter stream, May 18, 2015).
- **1519** June 12, 2015 ♦ Citrus Bowl, Orlando, Florida: Interviews with all four Stones for "Ronnie Wood 40 Years A Rolling Stone!" (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.144).
- 1520 July 15, 2015 ◆ Backstage, Le Festival D'Ete, Quebec, Canada: Citrus Bowl: All Four Stones at the End of the Zip Code Tour (streamed on rollingstones.com, July 15, 2015); also see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.155.

- 1520A September, 2015 ◆ The Wheelhouse (Brad Paisley's home studio), Franklin near Nashville, Tennessee: BRAD PAISLEY, LOVE AND WAR (Arista Nashville 88985-33287-2, CD [US], April 21, 2017: cut 1); DRIVE OF SHAME, Promotional CD single (Sony [Europe], Spring, 2017: cut 2): 1. Drive Of Shame, 2. Drive Of Shame [Promo Edit] (both Paisley, Jagger, Clifford)

  MJ: shared vocals, guitar, tambourine; Brad Paisley: vocals, guitar, co-producer; Matt Clifford: keyboards; Randle Currie: pedal steel; Kenny Lewis: bass; Ben Sesar: drums; Luke Wooten: co-producer.
- 1521 September 26, 2015 ♦ Bridgestone Arena, Nashville, Tennessee: TAYLOR SWIFT, "THE 1989 WORLD TOUR LIVE", Download clip (Apple Music, Dec. 20, 2015 [both songs incomplete]): 1. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction [Rehearsal], 2. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction (both Jagger, Richards)

  MJ, Taylor Swift: vocals; Paul Sidoti, Mike Meadows: guitar; David Cook: keyboards; Amos Heller: bass; Matt Billingslea: drums; Jonas Akerlund: film director.
- **1522** Around October 4, 2015 ♦ Havana, Cuba: MJ paying a visit (streamed on CiberCuba TV and subsequently on rollingstones.com).
- 1523 Mid-December, 2015 ◆ British Grove Studios, London: All Four Stones Promoting the 2016 Opening Show in Santiago Chile (DG Medios Chile stream, Dec. 17, 2015).
  - January, 2016 ♦ New York City: MICK JAGGER, Promotion and Premiere of the HBO TV Series "VINYL" (Entries 1524-1526)
- January, 2016 ♦ New York City: MJ promotional interview for "Vinyl," HBO TV series (parts streamed/shown in "Recreating The 70's," HBO, Feb. 7, 2016; in "Back To The 70's," HBO, Feb. 7, 2016; in "Encore! France24 English," Feb. 8, 2016; and on YouTube/DenOf Geek, June 10, 2016 ["Looking for Elvis"]).
- 1525 January 15, 2016 ♦ Ziegfeld Theatre, New York City: Premiere of "Vinyl," HBO TV series: MJ various red carpet interviews (DailyMail.com stream, Jan. 16, 2016; OnDemand Entertainment stream, Jan. 16, 2016; BradBlanks.com stream, Jan. 18, 2016; and maybe others).
- 1526 January 15, 2016 ◆ Ziegfeld Theatre, New York City: Premiere of "Vinyl," HBO TV series: MJ interview by Arthur Kade (shown in "Behind The Velvet Rope TV," Jan. 21, 2016).
  NOTES: Also taking part in the event: James Jagger, Bobby Cannavale, Martin Scorsese, Olivia Wilde, Juno Temple and many more.
- **1526A** February 20, 2016 ◆ Estadio Do Maracana, Rio de Janeiro: KEITH RICHARDS & MICK JAGGER, Backstage recording ("OLE OLE OLE! A TRIP ACROSS LATIN AMERICA" [see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.185]): 1. *Country Honk* (Jagger, Richards)

  MJ: vocals; Keith Richards: guitar, vocals.
- 1527 February 26, 2016 ◆ Sao Paulo: MJ interview by Luciana Gimenez for Brazilian TV (shown in "Superpop," Rede TV, March 2, 2016).
- **1528** Probably March, 2016 ♦ Unidentified location, Latin America Ole Tour: MJ and Keith Richards talk about their time living in Edith Grove (facebook/Exhibitionism-TheRollingStones, April 25, 2016).
- 1529 March 17, 2016 ♦ Backstage at Foro Sol, Mexico City: All four Stones saying Thank You (streamed in "Muchas Gracias America Latina! Next Stop London!," rollingstones.com, March 26, 2016).
- 1530 Around March 20, 2016 ◆ Miami, Florida: All four Stones greeting Cuba (streamed in "Hola Cuba!," rollingstones.com, March 22, 2016.
- 1531 March 25, 2016 ♦ Havana, Cuba: Interviews with all four Stones for "ROCK 'N' ROLL GUNS FOR HIRE: THE STORY OF THE SIDEMEN," Documentary (shown by BBC Four, July 7, 2017 see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.207A).
- 1532 April 4, 2016 ♦ Launch Of "Exhibitionism," Saatchi Gallery, London: Various Interviews with all four Stones (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.181).
- 1533 April, 2016 ♦ British Grove Studios: All four Stones announcing "Exhibitionism Is Coming To Australia" (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.181A).
- **1533A** June 27, 2016 ◆ Allianz Riviera Stade de Nice, France: MJ "Go, England!" message (streamed on facebook/mickjagger, but immediately deleted after England's defeat against Iceland in the European soccer tournament).
- 1534 September November, 2016 ♦ Los Angeles and New York City: Various promotional interviews with all four Stones for **BLUE AND LONESOME** (see Group Catalogue, Entries 1.185A, 1.191A and 1.199).
- **1535** Around October 28, 2016 ♦ New York City: BOHNES (a.k.a. ALEXANDER DE LEON), Studio recording (one title co-written by MJ; unreleased).

- 1536 November 1, 2016 ♦ New York City: MJ video message for the Grand Opening of the Peter Tosh Museum in Kingston, Jamaica (streamed on Vimeo).
- **1536A** November 5, 2016 ♦ Wright Cricket Field, Woodley Park, Los Angeles: USA cricket team meets MJ (streamed on USA Cricket.com).
- **1536B** November 14 and 15, 2016 ◆ Launch Of "Exhibitionism," Industria Gallery, New York City: Various interviews with all four Stones (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.198).

# Late November, 2016 ◆ London: MICK JAGGER, TV Promotion for **BLUE & LONESOME** (Entries 1537-1539)

- 1537 Late November, 2016 ♦ Unidentified hotel, London: MJ interview by Naga Haggar for BBC TV (shown in "BBC Breakfast," Dec. 2, 2016).
- 1538 Late November, 2016 ♦ Unidentified hotel, London: MJ interview by Thierry Demaiziere for French TV (shown in "Sept a huit," TF1, Dec. 4, 2016).
- 1539 Late November, 2016 ◆ Unidentified hotel, London: MJ interview by Andreas Krieger for German TV (shown in "ttt titel thesen temperamente," ARD, Dec. 4, 2016; re-broadcast in "Kulturjournal," NDR, Dec. 5, 2016; parts shown in "ARD Brisant," Dec. 2016; in "Artour," MDR, Dec. 15, 2016).
- Early 2017 ♦ Chicago: VARIOUS ARTISTS, CHICAGO PLAYS THE STONES (Raisin' Music Rec. CBE1701, CD [US], April 21, 2017): BUDDY GUY: 1. Doo Doo Doo Doo Doo (Heartbreaker) (Jagger, Richards)

MJ: back-up vocals, harmonica; Buddy Guy: vocals (adding an extra verse featuring a text variation: "The police in Chicago"), guitar; Bob Margolin: guitar; Johnny Iguana: piano; Felton Crews: bass; Kenny "Beedy Eyes" Smith: drums; Larry Skoller: producer; Vincent Bucher: coproducer; – *NOTES*: Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3411.

- 1541 Spring, 2017 ♦ MJ's home studio, London: MICK JAGGER, CD single (Polydor Rec. 5781000 [UK]/ Interscope Rec.-Polydor B0027141-32 [US], July 28, 2017); GOTTA GET A GRIP, 12" single (Polydor Rec. 5781001 [UK]/Interscope Rec.-Polydor B0027143-11 [US], July 28, 2017): 1. Gotta Get A Grip, 2. England Lost (both Jagger, Clifford)
  - MJ: vocals, guitar, harmonica, producer; Ron Wood: guitar; Charlie Watts: drums; Matt Clifford: keyboards, programming, producer; Robbie Nelson: programming.

Remixes from this session:

- MICK JAGGER, REIMAGINED, Download EP (Polydor Rec., July 28, 2018: 3. England Lost (feat. Skepta) [a.k.a England Lost (Explicit)], 4. Gotta Get A Grip (Seeb Remix), 5. Gotta Get A Grip (Kevin Parker Remix), 6. Gotta Get A Grip (Alok Remix), 7. Gotta Get A Grip (Matt Clifford Remix) (all Jagger, Clifford)
- NOTES: Three promotional videos, 8. "England Lost (feat. Skepta)," 9. "Gotta Get A Grip" (both directed by Saam Fahramand and filmed July 4, 2017) and 10. "England Lost (Lyric Video)" (directed by Mike Downs), preceded the record release by one day but did not feature MJ.
- July 28, 2017 ♦ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), *near* Poce-sur-Cisse, France: Jagger's "Thanks very much" to Alok for his great *Gotta Get A Grip* remix (Instagram/mickjagger).
- **1542A** *Probably* October, 2017 ◆ Unknown location, "No Filter" 2017 European tour: Video Messages Honouring lan Stewart by All Four Stones for "Scottish Music Awards" (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.226).
- **1542B** Around October 20, 2017 ♦ Four Seasons Hotel George V, Paris: Interviews with all four Stones for "CHUCK LEAVELL THE TREE MAN," documentary (directed by Allen Farst, premiered at Sedona International Film Festival, Sedona, Arizona, Feb. 26, 2020); see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.222.
- January 25, 2018 ◆ Power Station Studios, New York City: BUDDY GUY, **THE BLUES IS ALIVE AND WELL** (Silvertone Rec. 19075812472, **CD** [Europe]/ Silvertone Rec. RCA 19075-81247-2, **CD** [Mexico], June 15, 2018): 1. *You Did The Crime* (Hambridge, Fleming)

  MJ: harmonica; Buddy Guy: vocals guitar; Rob McNelley: guitar; Willie Weeks: bass; Kevin McKendree: piano, Tom Hambridge: drums, producer; *NOTES*: Also see KEITH RICHARDS, Entry 3416).
- 1544 May 15, 2018 ♦ Rehearsals, Croke Park, Dublin: Interviews with all four Stones (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.230).
- 1545 Spring, 2018 ♦ Unidentified hotel room, "UK, IRE and EU No Filter Tour": MJ (Skype?-) interview for Czech TV (shown in "Rolling Stones Hearts For Prague," CT, June 30, 2018).
- 1546 Around July 4, 2018 ♦ Hotel room, Prague: MICK JAGGER (Instagram/mickjagger, July 5, 2018): 1. Pec Nam Spadla (Trad.)
  MJ: guitar, vocals.
- 1547 July 11, 2018 ♦ Luzhniki Stadium, Moscow: MJ among crowd for the football world cup semi-final England vs. Croatia (world-wide live TV coverage).

- September 24 October, 2018 ♦ Blevio, Lake Como, Italy (and maybe other locations nearby): Shooting of "THE BURNT ORANGE HERESY," film (directed by Giuseppe Capotondi; premiered at the Venice Film Festival, Sep. 7, 2019; released on **DVD**, Sony Pictures Classics 56912 [US], Aug. 25, 2020) MJ: actor (Joseph Cassidy), alongside Claes Bang, Elizabeth Debicki and Donald Sutherland; Credits: executive producers: Aeysha Walsh of MJZ and Stephanie Wilcox of Rumble Films; producer: David Zander of MJZ, William Horberg of Wonderful Films and David Lancaster of Rumble Films; script: Scott B. Smith from the novel by Charles Willeford; cinematography: David Ungaro; composer: Craiq Armstrong; Length: 98 mins.
- **1548A** October, 2018 ♦ Blevio, Lake Como, Italy (or nearby): Mick Jagger promotional interview for "THE BURNT ORANGE HERESY" (shown in "Entertainment Tonight," Canadian TV Global, Aug. 7, 2020).
- **1548B** October, 2018 ♦ Blevio, Lake Como, Italy (or nearby): Mick Jagger promotional interview for "THE BURNT ORANGE HERESY" (streamed on billboard.com, Aug. 24, 2020).
- November 19, 2018 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MICK JAGGER (Instagram and Twitter/mickjagger): 1. The Tour Song (?) (Jagger) MJ: vocals, guitar; NOTES: Cut 1: Funny playing around with the destinations of the '2019 No Filter North American Tour'.
- March 14, 2019 ♦ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France, or London: MJ message with guitar (YouTube/Exhibitionism.jp stream): "Exhibitionism is coming to Japan".
- May 15, 2019 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MJ practising dance moves for forthcoming tour after undergoing heart surgery in early April, 2019 (Twitter, facebook and Instagram/mickjagger; also featured in various US news shows, mid-May, 2019).
- **1551A** Late Spring, 2019 ◆ *Probably* LH2 Studios, London: MJ, Keith Richards and Charlie Watts interviews for "RONNIE WOOD SOMEBODY UP THERE LIKES ME," documentary (directed by Mike Figgis, premiered at the London Film Festival, BFI Southbank, NFT1, Oct. 12, 2019; see RON WOOD, Entry 7426).
- 1552 June 18 or 19, 2019 ◆ Soldier Field, Chicago: THE ROLLING STONES, Rehearsals (streamed on rollingstones.com, June 20, 2019; clip also featured in local TV news shows): 1. Sad Sad Sad (Riffs) (Jagger, Richards)
  MJ: guitar.
- **1552A** Summer, 2019 ◆ Unknown location, No Filter Tour, North America: Interviews with all four Stones for "DARRYL JONES IN THE BLOOD," documentary (directed by Eric Hamburg, premiered at the Oxford International Film Festival, Oct. 2, 2002; shown in US cinemas Oct. 7, 2022; released on **DVD**, Greenwich Entertainment [US], Oct. 25, 2022).
- 1553 September 7, 2019 ◆ Palazzo del Cinema, Venice, Italy: Press conference and world premiere of "THE BURNT ORANGE HERESY", attended by MJ, director Capotondi and the other main actors of the film (local and international TV newsclips, some of them also featuring the crew's arrival at the event by boat).
- March 6, 2020 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France (Instagram Stories/mickjagger: MJ message regarding the release of the film "THE BURNT ORANGE HERESY" US start (premiere delayed only hours afterward because of the Corona Virus outbreak).
- Early Spring, 2020 ♦ La Fourchette (MJ's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MICK JAGGER, Video recording for "One World #TogetherAtHome" (Global Citizen live stream, April 18, 2020): 1. You Can't Always Get What You Want (Jagger, Richards)

  MJ: guitar, vocals (also see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.280).
- Early Spring, 2020 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MICK JAGGER, Audio recordings (THE ROLLING STONES, LIVING IN A GHOST TOWN, Download track, Universal Music/Promotone, April 23, 2020): 1. Living In A Ghost Town (Jagger, Richards) MJ: vocals; − NOTES: Cut 1: Rewritten lyrics for a track recorded by The Rolling Stones at Henson Recording Studios, Los Angeles, Feb. 2019; also MJ comment on the origin of the song posted on Instagram Stories/mickjagger, March 23, 2020.
- **1556A** Spring, 2020 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), *near* Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MICK JAGGER, Overdub recordings (THE ROLLING STONES, **GOATS HEAD SOUP** (Super deluxe box set), Universal UICY 79170 (Japan)/Polydor 088 503-2 (Europe), Sep. 4, 2020): 1. *All The Rage* (Jagger, Richards)
  - MJ: vocals; *NOTES*: Cut 1: New vocals for *You Should Have Seen Her Ass* (Jagger, Richards), begun at Recorded at Dynamic Sounds, Kingston, Jamaica, November 25-30 and December 6-13, 1972.
- 4557 April 23, 2020 ♦ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), *near* Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MJ video phone interview by Zane Lowe ("Beats1," Apple Music stream, April 23, 2020).

- Spring, 2020, onwards ◆ Various locations (work in progress): "JERRY LEE LEWIS," Planned bio-pic (directed by T-Bone Burnett and Callie Khouri)
  MJ, Victoria Pearman, Steve Bing, Peter Afterman: producers; Jerry Lee Lewis: leading character, co-producer.
- 1559 Spring, 2020 ♦ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), *near* Poce-sur-Cisse, France: "Mick Jagger Shows Jimmy How To Quarantine" (shown in "The Tonight Show Starring Jimmy Fallon," NBC TV, May 4, 2020).
- Spring or early Summer, 2020 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MICK JAGGER, Overdub recordings: 1. Scarlet (Jagger, Richards)
  MJ: vocals and maybe guitar; for details and releases see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.284.
- 1561 May 3, 2020 ♦ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), *near* Poce-sur-Cisse, France: Mick Jagger "I For India" message.
- July 22, 2020 ♦ Tuscany, Italy: Mick Jagger video call from Paul Sexton (shown in "The Story Of Scarlet", July 22, 2020, and/or in "Goats Head Soup Revisited," Planet Rock [UK], Aug. 30, 2020).
- 1563 August 6, 2020 ♦ Tuscany, Italy: Mick Jagger video chat with Paul Mescal (Instagram/therollingstones).
- 1564 August 26, 2020 ♦ Tuscany, Italy: Mick Jagger and Adam Granduciel interview by Matt Wilkinson (shown in the "Matt Wilkinson Show', " AppleMusic.com).
- 1565 Late August, 2020 ♦ Tuscany, Italy: Mick Jagger video call from Paul Sexton regarding RS No. 9 Carnaby Street store in London (shown in "TRT World News," Turkish TV, Sep. 9, 2020).
- 1566 September 1, 2020 ♦ Tuscany, Italy: Mick Jagger announcing "Unzipped Exhibition Is Coming To Groningen" (streamed on Instagram and Twitter/therollingstones).
- 1567 October 28, 2020 ♦ Tuscany, Italy: MICK JAGGER, Demo recording: 1. *Pride Before A Fall* (Jagger?) MJ: vocals to a pre-recorded backing track.
- November, 2020 ◆ *Probably* La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), *near* Poce-sur-Cisse, France: Mick Jagger video call from Leo Blokhuis concerning the "Unzipped" Exhibition at Groninger Museum, Netherlands (shown in segments [including repetitions] in "Nieuwsuur," Dutch TV [NPO-NTR], Nov. 13, 2021; streamed on YouTube/Groninger Museum, Nov. 16, 2021; on "The Rolling Stones Unzipped Online Opening," www.groningermuseum.nl, Nov. 19, 2021; in "Tijd Voor Max," Dutch TV [NPO], Nov. 19, 2021; in "Top 2000 A Go Go," Dutch TV [NPO], Dec. 29, 2021).
- Late 2020 or early 2021 ◆ Probably La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MICK JAGGER, Reading extracts from W.H. Auden's poem For Friends Only (Narration to "YOUR ROOM WILL BE READY," short film, directed by Tom Harper, to mark the beginning of the Royal Albert Hall's 150th anniversary celebrations, YouTube/RoyalAlbertHall, Feb. 23, 2021).
- Late 2020 or early 2021 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: CHRIS JAGGER, MIXING UP THE MEDICINE (BMG 538656392, CD/BMG 538679231, vinyl album [Europe], Sep. 10, 2010): 1. Anyone Seen My Heart? (C. Jagger, Hart, Beddoes)

  MJ: back-up vocals to a track featuring Chris Jagger: vocals, guitar; Neil Hubbard: guitar; John Porter: organ; Charlie Hart: piano; Ollie Blanchflower: double bass; Nick Payn, Frank Mead: horns; Dylan Howe: drums; Jody Linscott: percussion; John Porter, Charlie Hart, Chris Jagger: producers.
- Around March, 2021 ◆ Tuscany, Italy: MICK JAGGER with DAVE GROHL, Lyric video featuring a new recording (released on April 13, 2021): 1. Easy Sleazy (Jagger)
  Audio credits: MJ: vocals, guitar, producer; Dave Grohl (recorded at his Epic Studio 606, Los Angeles): drums, bass, guitar, back-up vocals; Video credits: Matt Clifford: concept, editor (plus audio co-producer and lyrics with Jim Rota); John Ramsay: camera; John Alexander Lowe: grading (for Yes Please Productions, London).
- 1572 April, 2021 ♦ Tuscany, Italy: "Mick Jagger annonce l'expo Rolling Stones Unzipped à Marseille" (You Tube/Sud Ouest, April 15, 2021).
- 1573 April, 2021 ♦ Tuscany, Italy: Mick Jagger announcing "Unzipped Exposition Is Coming To Marseille" (YouTube/Office de Tourisme et des Congrès de Marseille, April 26, 2021).
- **1573A** May 27, 2021 ◆ *Probably* Tuscany, Italy: Mick Jagger support for a fundraising concert at Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow (streamed on "Doing It For Daniel Charity Concert," TicketCo TV).

- 1574 Early Summer, 2021 ♦ Mick Jagger's house, London: CHRIS JAGGER Featuring MICK JAGGER: Promotional video shooting (directed by Oska Zaky, released Sep. 17, 2019): 1. "Anyone Seen My Heart?" (C. Jagger, Hart, Beddoes)
  NOTES: Song 1: Lip-synched performance starring: MJ: back-up vocals; Chris Jagger: vocals; Michael Rose, Sean McBride: saxophone.
- 1575 June 6, 2021 ◆ Probably La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: Mick Jagger interview by Anne-Claire Coudray for French TV (shown in "Le Journal De 20H," TF1, June 6, 2021).
- 1576 June 6, 2021 ♦ *Probably* La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), *near* Poce-sur-Cisse, France: Mick Jagger interview by Steven Bellery for French TV (shown in "Journal Le 12.45," M6, June 7, 2021).
- **1576A** June, 2021 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), *near* Poce-sur-Cisse, *or* Marseille, France: Mick Jagger interview (shown by Service Video La Provence, June 10, 2021).
- 1577 July 26, 2021 ♦ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: Mick Jagger message featuring some keyboard chords "Thanks for the birthday wishes!" (Instagram/mickjagger).
- 1578 Summer, 2021 ♦ *Probably* La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), *near* Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MJ message for "#WeForIndia is now LIVE" (facebook/RelianceEntertainment, Aug. 15, 2021).
- 1578A 2021 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France, or Unknown location, "2021 No Filter Tour," USA: SHERYL CROW, SHERYL: MUSIC FROM THE FEATURE DOCUMENTARY (A&M Music B0035436-02, Double CD [US and Europe], May 6, 2022). 1. Live With Me (Jagger, Richards)

  MJ: harmonica overdubs for a track featuring Sheryl Crow: vocals; Jeff Trott: guitar, producer;
  - MJ: harmonica overdubs for a track featuring Sheryl Crow: vocals; Jeff Trott: guitar, producer; Audley Freed: guitar; Fred Eltringham: drums; *NOTES*: Cut 1: Previously released as Download track (The Valory Music Co., April 15, 2022).
- 1579 September 29, 2021 ♦ Charlotte, North Carolina: Mick Jagger video chat with Howard Stern for Sirius XM/Howard 100, Internet radio (two fragments featured on YouTube/The Howard Stern Show, Oct. 2, 2021).
- **1580** September 29, 2021 ◆ Charlotte, North Carolina: Mick Jagger discussing **TATTOO YOU** for The Zane Lowe Show (music.apple.com).
- 1581 October 9, 2021 ◆ Nashville: Mick Jagger incognito downtown nightly walk ("Hi Music City Love Mick," Instagram/mickjagger).
- October 11, 2021 ♦ Hollywood Burbank Airport, California: Press conference by all three Rolling Stones for selected TV stations (extracts shown in "News At Ten," KTLA [question by Doug Kolk], Oct. 11, 2021; in "Fox 11 Ten O'Clock News," KTTV [Christine Devine], Oct. 11, 2021; in "New [sic] At 11," NBC LA [Robert Kovacic], Oct. 11, 2021; in "Eyewitness News," facebook/ABC7, Oct. 12, 2021 [complete talk]; in "Eyewitness News, " ABC7 [George Pennacchio], Oct. 12, 2021; in "Good Day LA," KTTV [Christine Devine again], Oct. 12, 2021.
- 1583 November 23, 2021 ◆ Rock Live, Seminole Hard Rock, Hollywood, Florida: Mick Jagger trying out various jackets in his wardrobe (Instagram/mickjagger, Nov. 25, 2021): 1. *Untitled*MJ: guitar, vocals; NOTES: Song 1: Soundtrack.
- 1584 December, 2021 ◆ Probably London: MICK JAGGER, Soundtrack recordings for "SLOW HORSES," Apple TV+ series, premiered April 1, 2002; STRANGE GAME, Download track (Universal Music Group, April 1, 2002: cut 1); "Strange Game," Lyric video, April 1, 2022); DANIEL PEMBERTON, SLOW HORSES: SEASON 1, ATV+ ORIGINAL SERIES SOUNDTRACK, Download album (Polydor Records/Universal Music, April 29, 2002: cuts 1, 2): 1. Strange Game, 2. Slough House (both Jagger, Pemberton)
  - MJ: vocals; Matt Clifford: producer; overdubs of a track featuring Daniel Pemberton: guitar, piano, bass, electronic percussion, string arranger; Alex Gruz: percussion; *NOTES*: Cut 2: New mix of cut 1.
- March 20, 2022 ◆ La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France, or London: MJ asking for wanted songs in the setlist of the forthcoming "European Tour – Sixty 2022" (Instagram/mickjagger, March 20, 2022): 1. Guitar Chords MJ: guitar.
- March 25, 2022 ◆ Mick Jagger's house, London: MJ interview for BBC TV (shown in "My Life As A Rolling Stone Mick Jagger," documentary, directed by Sam Anthony, BBC Two, July 2, 2022 [different interview parts also in the Keith Richards, Ron Wood and Charlie Watts episodes, July 9 and 23, 2022]).
- 1587 2022 ♦ Maybe London: MJ interview for "Little Richard 'I Am Everything'," documentary (premiered at the Library Theatre Centre, Sundance Film Festival, Jan 19, 2023).

- 1587A 2022 ◆ Unknown location: Mick Jagger interview for "JAMES BROWN: SAY IT LOUD," documentary series in four episodes (directed by Deborah Riley Draper; executive producers: MJ and Ahmir "Questlove" Thompson; premiered at the Apollo Theater, New York City, Feb. 13, 2024; shown by A&E [US TV], Feb. 19 [episodes 1 & 2] and Feb. 20 [episodes 3 & 4], 2024).
- Around July 5, 2022 ◆ London: Mick Jagger and Ron Wood interviews by Matt Wilkinson (audio streamed in "The Rolling Stones 60th Anniversary Special," The Matt Wilkinson Show, Apple Music 1, July 13, 2022; also video extracts by Instagram/therollingstones and AppleMusic.com, July 12 [MJ] and July 15, 2022 [RW]).
- 1589 July 16, 2022 ◆ Hofgarten, Vienna: Mick Jagger with a bachelorette party (Instagram/mickjagger, July 17, 2022).
- **1590** Summer, 2022 ◆ *Probably* London: Mick Jagger photo montage with off comments ("Thinking of Charlie Today," Instagram/mickjagger, Aug. 24, 2022).
- 1591 2022 or early 2023 ◆ The Mix Suite, London: POST MALONE, Download track (Mercury Rec./Republic, April 14, 2023; AUSTIN, Mercury Rec./Republic B0038100-02, CD [US], May 19, 2023): 1. Chemical (Post, Bell, Watt, Walsh)
  MJ: maracas; Post Malone (born Austin Post): vocals, guitar, drums, tambourine, producer; Andrew Watt: guitar, bass, drums, keyboards, producer; Louis Bell: keyboards, piano, producer;
- **1592** Probably January 19, 2023 ♦ Sanctuary Studios, Nassau, Bahamas: Mick Jagger message "Hello TikTok, we have joined your world" (TikTok/jagger, Jan. 19, 2023).
- **1593** *Probably* January 23, 2023 ◆ Sanctuary Studios, Nassau, Bahamas: Mick Jagger harmonica solo to a playback of a new Rolling Stones title (Instagram/mickjagger & whynowmusic, Jan. 25, 2023).
- May 23, 2023 ◆ Unknown location: Mick Jagger strumming a guitar to a playback of a new Rolling Stones title ("I've been keeping busy in the studio!," Instagram/mickjagger, May 23, 2023).
- 1595 June, 2023 ♦ Unknown location: Mick Jagger "pretty saucy!" comment for FIRST POSITIONS by Melanie Hamrick (Instagram/mickjagger, June 22, 2023).
- 1596 September 6, 2023 ◆ Empire Theatre, Hackney, London: Press conference and interviews with all Three Stones about **HACKNEY DIAMONDS** (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.349).
- 1597 September 7, 2023 ♦ Bulgari Hotel, London: Press call and interviews with all Three Stones for various TV stations (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.351).
- **1598** September, 2023 ◆ Hotel bar, London: Mick Jagger interview for CBS TV (see Group Catalogue, Entry 1.355).
- 1599 September 28, 2023 ♦ Mick Jagger's house, London: MJ video phone interview by Zane Lowe ("New Music Daily," Apple Music stream, Sep. 29, 2023).
- 1600 September 28, 2023 ♦ Mick Jagger's house, London: MJ video phone interview by Beau van Erven Dorens for Dutch TV (shown in "Boulevard," RTL4, Sep. 29, 2023 [programme also featuring Ron Wood from Sep. 6, 2023 at the Hackney Empire plus a clip from the Zane Lowe interview above], and in "Humberto," RTL 4, Sep. 29, 2023 [programme also featuring Ron Wood at Bulgari Hotel, London, Sep. 7, 2023]).
- **1601** September 28, 2023 ♦ Mick Jagger's house, London: MJ video phone interview by Hans Kema for Dutch TV (shown in "Nieuwsuur'," NPO2, Oct. 21, 2023).
- 1602 October 13, 2023 ♦ New York City: Mick Jagger & Jimmy Kimmel (i.e. Jimmy Fallon) message regarding the release of HACKNEY DIAMONDS (Instagram/mickjagger).
- 1603 Around October 20, 2023 ◆ SNL Studios, New York City: Mick Jagger, Shooting of two sketches (shown in Saturday Night Live," Oct. 21, 2023): 1. "Respect Him," 2. "Convent Meeting (a.k.a. Sister Act 3 Kevin Gone Wild!")
  MJ: actor.
- 1604 October 20, 2023 ◆ Rockefeller Center, New York City: Mick Jagger with Jimmy Fallon: 1. "Freezer Secrets" for "The Tonight Show Starring Jimmy Fallon" (NBC TV).
- 1605 Late October, 2023 ◆ New York City: MJ advertising Game 1 of the 2023 World Series (Twitter FOX Sports MLB, Oct. 27, 2023 [audio commentary]).
- 1606 October 28, 2023 ◆ Estadi Olimpic Lluis Companys, Barcelona: Mick Jagger and Ron Wood ("The Rolling Stones take over El Clasico [FC Barcelona wearing Stones-tongue jerseys]," Optus Sport and over a hundred other TV stations worldwide).

- 1607 November 11, 2023 ◆ Ranji Stadium/Eden Gardens, Kolkata (formerly Calcutta), India (Instagram/derek obrienmp): MJ, Matt Clifford and Usha Uthup: 1. (I Can't Get No) Satisfaction [Refrain a capella].
- November 17, 2023 ◆ In or near Kolkata (formerly Calcutta), India (Instagram/mickjagger "Thanks India! Got away from it all here!"): 1. Dreamy Skies [incomplete] (Jagger, Richards)
  MJ: vocals, guitar.
- 1609 Late November and/or early December, 2023 ◆ Tuscany, Italy, or La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MICK JAGGER (Instagram/mickjagger, Dec. 1. 2023): Message about presale for US 2024 tour plus 1. Angry Riffs (Jagger, Richards, Watt)
  MJ: vocals, guitar.
- 1610 Late November and/or early December, 2023 ◆ Tuscany, Italy, or La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MJ video-interview by Steffen Hallaschka for German TV (shown in "2023! Menschen, Bilder, Emotionen," RTL, Dec. 7, 2023).
- 1611 Late November or early December, 2023 ◆ Tuscany, Italy, or La Fourchette (Mick Jagger's mansion), near Poce-sur-Cisse, France: MJ video chat by Johannes B. Kerner for German TV (shown in "Ein Herz für Kinder," ZDF, Dec. 9, 2023).
- March 19, 2024 ◆ Mick Jagger's house, Mustique, Grenadines, West Indies: MJ plays guitar to an unidentified backing track (Instagram/mickjagger).
- 1613 March 27, 2024 ◆ Basil's Bar, Mustique, Grenadines, West Indies: MJ dancing (Instagram Stories/mickjagger).

#### Links

Mick Jagger on Facebook https://www.facebook.com/mickjaggerofficial

Mick Jagger in TikTok <a href="https://www.tiktok.com/@jagger">https://www.tiktok.com/@jagger</a>

Mick Jagger on YouTube <a href="https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCCZYNJ9oHAVago0SAxKYXbQ">https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCCZYNJ9oHAVago0SAxKYXbQ</a>

Mick Jagger Single Discography <a href="https://stones7.com/s7/html/lantern/solo\_mj.php">https://stones7.com/s7/html/lantern/solo\_mj.php</a>

Chris Menicou's Official Mick Jagger Catalogue <a href="http://www.rollingstonesnet.com/MickJaggerCDLPDVD.html">http://www.rollingstonesnet.com/MickJaggerCDLPDVD.html</a>

Chris Menicou's Mick Jagger Bootleg Catalogue <a href="http://www.rollingstonesnet.com/MickJaggerOuttake.html">http://www.rollingstonesnet.com/MickJaggerOuttake.html</a>

NOTES: Whilst every care has been taken in selecting these links, the author, of course, cannot guarantee that the links will continue to be active in the future. Further, the author is not responsible for the copyright or legality of the linked websites.

#### Source

Felix Aeppli, *The Ultimate Guide To The Rolling Stones* (1985 / 1996 / 2003 / 2024): http://aeppli.ch/tug.htm